

EAST INDIA (EDUCATION).

9215

PROGRESS
OF
EDUCATION IN INDIA.
1917-22.

VOL. II.—STATISTICS.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased directly from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses
Imperial House, King's-way, London, W. O. 2, 28, Abingdon Street, London S.W. 1,
York Street, Manchester; 1, St. Andrew's Crescent, Cardiff,
120, George Street, Edinburgh,
or through any Bookseller.

1924.



PROGRESS
OF
EDUCATION IN INDIA
1917—1922

BY
J. A. RICHEY, C.I.E.

EIGHTH QUINQUENNIAL REVIEW
VOL. II.—Statistics.

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
1924

Agents for the Sale of Books Published by the Superintendent of Government Printing, India, Calcutta.

IN EUROPE.

Constable & Co., 10, Orange Street, Leicester Square, London, W.C.
Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner & Co., 68-74, Carter Lane, E.C., and 39, New Oxford Street, London, W.C.
Bernard Quaritch, 11, Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.
F. S. King & Sons, 2 & 4, Great Smith Street, Westminster, London, S. W.
H. S. King & Co., 65, Cornhill, E. C., and 0, Pall Mall, London, W.
Grindlay & Co., 54, Parliament Street, London, S. W.
Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
W. Thacker & Co., 2, Creed Lane, London, E.C.

F. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., 1, Adelphi Terrace, London, W.C.
Whellon and Wesley, Ltd., 2, 3 & 4, Arthur Street, New Oxford Street, London, W. C. 2.
Messrs. East and West Ltd., 3, Victoria Street, London, S.W. 1.
B. H. Blackwell, 50 & 51, Broad Street, Oxford.
Deighton Bell & Co., Ltd, Cambridge.
Oliver and Boyd, Tweeddale Court, Edinburgh.
E. Ponsoby, Ltd., 116, Grafton Street, Dublin.
Ernest Leroux, 28, Rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
Otto Harrassowitz, Leipzig.
Friedländer and Sohn, Berlin.

IN INDIA AND CEYLON.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
Newman & Co., Calcutta.
R. Cambay & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
B. Banerjee & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depot, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and 226, Nawabpur, Dacca.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Raj M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
The Weldon Library, 57, Park Street, West, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Lal Chand & Sons, Calcutta.
The Association Press, Calcutta.
The International Buddhist Book Depot, 4, Chandney Chowk, 1st Lane, Calcutta.
Higginbotham & Co., Madras.
V. Kalyanaram Iyer & Co., Madras.
G. A. Natesan & Co., Madras.
S. Murthy & Co., Madras.
Thompson & Co., Madras.
Temple & Co., Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Vas & Co., Madras.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Madras.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporewalla, Sons & Co., Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Gopal Narayan & Co., Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Son, Kalbadevi, Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.

The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Rawalpindi and Murees.
Mangaldas Harkisandas, Surat.
Kasundas Narandas & Sons, Surat.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
N. B. Mathur, Supt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
Munshi Sesta Ram, Managing Proprietor, Indian Army Book Depot, Jubb, Cawnpore.
Raj Sahib Al Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-Am Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Bama Krishna & Sons, Lahore.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
Proprietor, Rangoon Times Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 70, Sparks Street, Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Ooochi Behar.
A. M. & J. Ferguson, Ceylon.
Manager, Educational Book Depôts, Nagpur and Jubbulpore.*
Manager of the Imperial Book Depot, 63, Chandney Chauk Street, Delhi.*
Manager, "The Agra Medical Hall and Co-operative Association, Ltd." (Successors to A. John & Co., Agra).
Supt., Basel Mission Book and Tract Depository, Mangalore.*
P. Varadachary & Co., Madras.*
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.*
D. C. Anand & Sons, Peshawar.*
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.*
Maung Lu Gale, Proprietor, Law Book Depot, Mandalay.*
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd †

* Agents for the sale of Legislative Department publications only.
† Agents for the sale of Archaeological publications only.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
Part I.—GENERAL TABLES	1—65
Part II.—APPENDICES	67—70
Part III.—SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES	71—189

•

•

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I.—GENERAL TABLES.

	PAGE.
I. Abstract return of institutions and pupils	1
II. Abstract return of expenditure on education	2
III. Detailed return of institutions and pupils	6
III-A. Scholars classified according to sex, race or creed	14
III-B. Detailed return of institutions and pupils (for Europeans and Anglo-Indians)	16
IV. Detailed return of expenditure on education	24
IV-A. Detailed return of expenditure on education (for Europeans and Anglo-Indians)	34
V. Stages of instruction of pupils in schools for general education	38
V-A. Pupils in each stage of instruction according to sex, race or creed	42
VI. Results of prescribed examinations	44
VII. Distribution of local board and municipal expenditure on education, with institutions and scholars	52
VIII. Statistics of hostels or boarding houses	60
IX. Number and qualification of teachers	62
X. Classification of pupils by ages	64

PART II.—APPENDICES.

I. Institutions maintained by Missions	68
II. Mission Institutions for Girls	70

PART III.—SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

1. Area and population, by provinces	72
2. Educational institutions in British India	73
3. Pupils attending educational institutions in British India	74
4. Expenditure on education	75
5. Summary of progress during the quinquennium	76
6. Institutions, by management	77
7. Institutions, by standard of education	78
8. Scholars classified according to institutions by management	79
9. Scholars classified according to institutions by standard of education	80
10. Expenditure on education, by sources	81
11. Expenditure on education, by objects	84
12. Number of boarders in recognised institutions	86

II.—UNIVERSITIES AND ARTS COLLEGES.

	Page
13. Statistics of universities in India	88
14. Results of examinations at conclusion of secondary and intermediate courses	90
15. University examination results	91
16. University students by sex, race or creed	92
17. Classification of arts students by stages of instruction	93
18. Average annual cost of educating an arts student	94

III.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

19. Boys in secondary stage per ten thousand male population	95
20. Number of secondary schools and scholars	96
21. Increase in schools and scholars during the quinquennium	97
22. Secondary schools for boys, by management	98
23. High schools for boys	99
24. Middle English schools for boys	100
25. Middle vernacular schools for boys	101
26. Race and creed of pupils in secondary schools for boys	102
27. Distribution of pupils between secondary schools for boys under public and private management	103
28. Male scholars in different stages of instruction in secondary schools for boys	104
29. Percentages of male scholars in the different stages of instruction in secondary schools for boys	105
30. Expenditure on secondary schools for boys, by sources	106
31. Average annual cost of a secondary school for boys	108
32. Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a secondary school for boys	109
33. Average annual fee per pupil in secondary schools for boys	111
34. Grants-in-aid to secondary schools for boys	112
35. Number and qualification of teachers in secondary schools of all kinds	113

IV.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

36. Proportion of boys in the primary stage of education	114
37. Primary schools for boys, by periods	115
38. Primary schools for boys, by management	116
39. Pupils in primary schools for boys, by periods	118
40. Average number of pupils in a primary school for boys	119
41. Boys in the primary stage of education in all primary and secondary schools	120
42. Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by periods	121
43. Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by sources	122
44. Expenditure on primary schools for boys, by management	123
45. Average annual expenditure on a primary school for boys	124
46. Percentage of expenditure on all primary schools from government and board funds to total expenditure on education from those funds	12

IV.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS—*contd.*

	PAGE.
47. Average annual cost of educating a pupil in primary schools for boys	126
48. Average annual fee per pupil in primary schools for boys, by provinces	127
49. Average annual fee per pupil in primary schools for boys, by periods	127
50. Average annual fee per pupil in primary schools for boys, classified according to management	128

V.—PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION.

(a) *Training of Teachers.*

51. Number of teachers in institutions for general education	129
52. Qualifications of teachers	130
53. Training colleges for males	132
54. Training schools for males	132
55. Training institutions for males, by management	133
56. Male scholars in training institutions, by race or creed	134
57. Training institutions for females, with scholars	135
58. Training institutions for females, by management, with scholars	136
59. Female students in training institutions, by race or creed	137
60. Expenditure on training colleges	138
61. Expenditure on training schools for males	139
62. Expenditure on training schools for females	140

(b) *Legal Education.*

63. Law colleges and schools, with expenditure	141
--	-----

(c) *Medical Education.*

64. Government medical colleges, with expenditure	143
65. Medical schools, with expenditure	144

(d) *Engineering Education.*

66. Government Engineering colleges and schools, with expenditure	145
---	-----

(e) *Agricultural Education.*

67. Government agricultural colleges, with expenditure	146
--	-----

VI.—INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

68. Technical and industrial schools, by periods	147
69. Technical and industrial schools, by management	148
70. Expenditure on technical and industrial schools, by sources	149
71. Schools of art	150
72. Commercial schools, by management	151
73. Expenditure on commercial schools, by sources	153

VII.—FEMALE EDUCATION.

	PAGE.
74. Institutions for the education of girls, by management	154
75. Girls under instruction in all institutions, by periods	155
76. Distribution of girls under instruction between girls' schools and boys' schools	156
77. Girls under instruction in institutions for general education	158
78. Girls under instruction in institutions for vocational and special education	162
79. Girls under instruction, by race or creed	164
80. Girls' colleges, by management	166
81. Girls' high schools, by management	167
82. Girls' middle schools, by management	168
83. Girls' primary schools, by management	169
84. Expenditure on recognised institutions for girls	170
85. Expenditure on female education, by periods	171
86. Expenditure on girls' schools for general education	172
87. Average annual fee per pupil in girls' schools for general education	173

VIII.—EDUCATION OF SPECIAL COMMUNITIES.

(a) *Education of Europeans.*

88. Institutions for Europeans, by periods	174
89. Recognised institutions for Europeans, with scholars, by standard of instruction	175
90. Recognised institutions for Europeans, by management and standard of instruction	176
91. Recognised institutions for Europeans, by sex and standard of instruction	177
92. European pupils, by sex	178
93. European scholars in different classes of institutions, by sex	179
94. Number of successful European Candidates in professional and technical examinations	180
95. Expenditure on European institutions, by sources	181
96. Average annual expenditure from government funds, and average annual fee per scholar in European schools	182

(b) *Education of Muhammadans.*

97. Muhammadan scholars and population, with comparative percentages	183
98. Muhammadan scholars in different classes of institutions, by periods	184
99. Detailed return of Muhammadan scholars in different classes of institutions	186
100. Number of successful Muhammadan candidates in public examinations	188

IX.—PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

101. Unrecognised institutions, by periods, with scholars	189
---	-----

PART I.
GENERAL TABLES
1921-22

GENERAL TABLE I.

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF COLLEGES, SCHOOLS AND SCHOLARS IN BRITISH INDIA AT THE END OF THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1921-22.

(For details see General Table III.)

AREA AND POPULATION.		PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.										GRAND TOTAL.		AVERAGE NUMBER OF TOWNS AND VILLAGES SERVED BY		PERCENTAGE TO TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF SCHOLARS MADE IN	
1	2	Particulars.										16	17	18	19	20	
		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.			SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.		PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.								Public Institutions.	Public Institutions.
Number of Towns and Villages.		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Total.	Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.	Advanced.	Elementary.	Total.	Public Institutions.	Public Institutions.	Public Institutions.	Public Institutions.	
1	8	4															
Towns	1,543	153	60	8,153	137,435	145,588	926	2,795	149,231	1,578	30,663	82,441	181,963	9.41	2.63		
Villages	51,473	15	4	884	22,035	23,469	146	144	23,778	24	2,342	2,360	20,144	21.03	19.63		
TOTAL	514,110	167	64	8,987	160,070	169,057	1,072	2,730	173,298	1,602	31,505	84,807	208,106	2.97	2.47		
Scholars.		Males		Females		TOTAL		Public Institutions.		Public Institutions.		Public Institutions.		Public Institutions.		Public Institutions.	
		44,070	13,386	1,110,360	5,111,860	6,222,210	22,540	93,567	6,401,383	41,025	620,720	561,646	6,962,929			3.04	5
		1,203	566	129,164	1,198,560	1,327,714	4,501	7,508	1,310,812	1,264	70,126	77,580	1,418,422			1.12	
TOTAL	247,097,651	46,938	13,602	1,339,724	6,310,400	7,519,924	26,931	105,775	7,712,225	12,279	290,840	689,125	8,131,860			3.13	

* All places containing 5,000 inhabitants or upwards and all municipalities, whatever their population, are entered as to towns.

GENERAL

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN

(For details see

TOTAL PUBLIC EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION							TOTAL		
	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL		SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL		TOTAL	University	
	Arts Colleges	Colleges for Professional Training	Secondary Schools	Primary Schools	Training Schools	All other Special Schools			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	
Total Expenditure	For Males	1,07,08,928	57,59,990	4,32,17,448	4,33,47,144	46,02,852	78,51,009	11,40,47,671	73,40,578
	For Females	3,88,415	2,17,519	65,00,437	75,60,603	12,01,248	4,60,465	1,63,08,787	
TOTAL	1,10,42,538	59,77,514	4,87,26,905	5,09,08,107	68,04,100	78,37,494	13,03,56,458	78,40,578	
(a) Percentages of Provincial expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Provincial expenditure on Public Instruction	5.46	5.04	18.60	29.24	6.60	5.25	69.64	2.18	
(b) Percentage of Local Fund expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Local Fund expenditure on Public Instruction	11	4	1.46	0.30	2.32	1.02	74.25	.	
(c) Percentage of Municipal expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Municipal expenditure on Public Instruction	28	3	1.18	63.90	6.0	1.68	81.76		
(d) Percentage of Central Government expenditure included in columns 2-16 to total Central Government expenditure on Public Instruction	6.1	5.2	26.82	2.71	3.18	4.27	70.95	3.99	

TABLE II.

BRITISH INDIA FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1921-22.

General Table IV.)

INDIRECT EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION						Total Expenditure on Public Instruction	—
Direc-tion	Inspec-tion	Scholar-ships	Buildings, furniture and apparatus	Miscella-neous	TOTAL		
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	1
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
18,30,110	79,86,408	81,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,37,83,782	5,83,96,511	18,87,52,069	{ For Males } 1 In-sti-tutions { For Females }
18,30,110	79,86,408	81,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,37,83,782	5,83,96,511	18,87,52,069	TOTAL
105	80	215	1221	377	3036	100	2 (a) Percentages of Pro-vincial expendi-ture included in columns 2-16 to total Provincial expenditure on Public Instruc-tion.
	132	299	1830	314	2575	100	(b) Percentages of Local Fund ex-penditure in-cluded in columns 2-16 to total Local Fund ex-penditure on Public Instruc-tion.
	23	84	1287	100	1622	100	(c) Percentages of Municipal ex-penditure in-cluded in columns 2-16 to total Municipal ex-penditure on Public Instruc-tion.
100	42	173	1070	70	2905	100	(d) Percentages of total expenditure in columns 2-16 to total expenditure on Public In-struction.

GENERAL

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION IN

(For details see

		TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE			
		UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.		SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.	
		Arts Colleges.	Colleges for Professional Training.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.
1		2	3	4	5
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—					
Government Institutions.	{ Cost to Provincial Revenues. Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	301 1 1	394 0 6	54 14 3	15 10 10
		0 2 3	0 11 3	0 4 4	0 2 8
	TOTAL COST .	309 8 2	499 0 1	77 2 5	16 2 6
Local Fund and Municipal Board Schools.	{ Cost to Provincial Revenues Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	68 8 3	..	9 2 10	7 11 3
		17 9 1	..	9 14 7	3 12 8
	TOTAL COST .	190 3 4	..	25 14 3	11 15 3
Aided Institutions	{ Cost to Provincial Revenues. Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	68 14 0	223 4 0	12 12 6	1 10 6
		1 11 0	1 10 10	2 2 4	1 5 6
	TOTAL COST .	224 14 4	217 16 10	43 - 11	5 13 11
Unaided Institutions	TOTAL COST .	119 5 8	95 0 2	30 7	2 1 0
All Institutions	{ Cost to Provincial Revenues. Cost to Local and Municipal Funds	107 8 7	331 10 3	13 14 0	4 0 10
		1 0 6	0 10 10	3 8 9	2 5 1

TABLE II—*contd.*BRITISH INDIA FOR THE OFFICIAL YEAR 1921-22—*contd.**General Table IV.)*

ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.			TOTAL.	1
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.		8		
Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.			
6	7	8		
Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	3. Average annual cost of educating each pupil in—	
208 15 2	232 10 6	87 1 7	Cost to Provincial Revenues.	} Government Institutions.
0 12 4	1 2 11	0 12 3	Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	
217 9 4	256 4 3	106 13 9	TOTAL COST.	
135 7 1	18 9 2	8 0 10	Cost to Provincial Revenues.	} Local Fund and Municipal Board Schools.
73 15 0	43 0 11	4 8 10	Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	
209 11 6	77 12 4	13 11 6	TOTAL COST.	
130 7 2	15 7 8	4 6 6	Cost to Provincial Revenues.	} Aided Institutions.
1 3 8	2 2 5	1 7 11	Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	
193 15 1	47 9 5	14 8 4	TOTAL COST.	
48 10 9	25 0 9	15 4 7	TOTAL COST . . . Unaided Institutions.	
184 5 9	46 12 0	8 7 1	Cost to Provincial Revenues.	} All Institutions.
16 0 2	3 0 2	2 9 1	Cost to Local and Municipal Funds.	

GENERAL

Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	PUBLIC				
	UNDER PUBLIC				
	Managed by Government.				
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>					
English	{ Males Females	39 3	10,480 301	10,573 315	9,198 265
Oriental	{ Males Females	2 ..	589 ..	320 ..	326 ..
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>					
Law	{ Males Females	8 ..	3,707 ..	2,890 ..	3,428 ..
Medicine	{ Males Females	5 ..	3,230 ..	5,835 ..	3,222 ..
Engineering	{ Males Females	4 ..	1,226 ..	1,278 ..	1,078 ..
Teaching	{ Males Females	15 1	1,088 11	1,062 12	1,064 17
Agriculture	{ Males Females	6 ..	678 ..	640 ..	562 ..
Veterinary	{ Males Females	5 ..	433 ..	415 ..	382 ..
Commerce	{ Males Females	2 ..	11 ..	347 ..	372 ..
Forestry	{ Males Females	2 ..	136 ..	180 ..	185 ..
		61	21,058	22,703	19,028
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL					
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>					
High Schools for males		266	60,523	73,217	68,877
Middle Schools for males	{ English Vernacular	106 55	12,644 5,341	1,018 3,254	10,667 4,218
High Schools for females		28	5,614	5,505	4,592

TABLE III.

British India for the official year 1921-22.

INSTITUTIONS.

MANAGEMENT.

Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.				INSTITUTIONS.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	
6	7	8	9	1
				UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
				M.A. College.
2	220	220	220	Males } English.
1	70	71	67	Females } Oriental.
				College of Preceptors.
				Males } Law.
				Females } Medicine.
				Males } Engineering.
				Females } Teaching.
				Males } Agriculture.
				Females } Veterinary.
				Males } Commerce.
				Females } I.
3	290	291	287	TOTAL
				SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
				Secondary Schools.
146	45,081	45,567	34,117	High Schools for males.
829	45,846	42,861	26,679	English } Middle Schools for males.
1,889	211,671	198,100	10,108	Vernacular }
3	414	443	351	High Schools for females.
4	410	405	300	French }

GENERAL

Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

PUBLIC				
UNDER PUBLIC				
CLASS OF INSTITUTION	Managed by Government.			
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.				
<i>Primary Schools.</i>				
For males	1,228	53,558	52,492	41,518
For females	561	43,115	42,540	30,289
TOTAL	1,789	96,673	95,031	71,807
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.				
Training Schools	362	16,298	16,026	15,361
{ Males	51	1,651	1,672	1,737
{ Females	5	1,176	1,158	924
Schools of Art . . . . .	..	..	..	..
{ Males	1	122	134	108
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Law Schools	18	4,473	4,329	4,087
{ Males	1	65	59	58
{ Females	6	971	977	877
Engineering and Surveying Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
{ Males	58	3,450	3,012	2,397
{ Females	4	77	67	55
Commercial Schools	4	754	907	836
{ Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..
{ Females	6	192	184	172
Agricultural Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
{ Males	6	1,264	1,274	1,196
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	60	3,526	3,559	2,784
{ Males	1	32	35	26
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Other Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	600	34,251	34,558	30,688

TABLE III—contd.

British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

INSTITUTIONS.

MANAGEMENT.

Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.				CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	
6	7	8	9	1
				SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.
				<i>Primary Schools.</i>
45,729	2,581,367	2,418,200	1,612,505	For males.
4,385	229,066	222,536	104,493	For females.
50,114	2,761,663	2,685,835	1,979,388	TOTAL.
				SCHOOL EDUCATION SPECIAL.
476	4,671	4,188	6,869	Males } Training Schools.
7	51	55	45	Females }
..	..	..	..	Males } Schools of Art.
..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	Males } Law Schools.
..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	Males } Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering and Surveying
..	..	..	..	Females } Schools.
37	2,770	2,571	2,091	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools,
..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial Schools.
..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	Males } Agricultural Schools.
..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	Males } Reformatory Schools.
..	..	..	..	Females }
22	824	781	606	Males } Other Schools.
1	35	35	27	Females }
548	7,751	7,577	7,438	TOTAL.

Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.								
	UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.								
	Aided by Government, by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.				Unaided.				
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Elementary.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.									
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>									
English	{ Males	75	23,104	22,959	20,212	21	10,445	10,345	8,868
	{ Females	10	688	669	574	2	82	32	80
Oriental	{ Males	12	300	298	253	..	..	..	..
	{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>									
Law	{ Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	6	1,527	1,478	1,170
	{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine	{ Males	2	758	713	712	..	..	..	..
	{ Females	1	82	85	82	..	..	..	..
Engineering	{ Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	207	220	198
	{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	{ Males	1	40	40	38	1	64	66	58
	{ Females	2	46	40	43	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	{ Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary	{ Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial	{ Males	2	84	86	71	1	20	25	21
	{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forestry	{ Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL		510	25,042*	24,891	21,685	32	12,504	12,106	10,848
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL									
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>									
High Schools for males		1,081	804,172	800,233	259,603	597	129,179	126,233	101,106
Middle Schools for males { English		1,786	159,093	157,919	132,624	693	45,175	47,937	38,100
	{ Vernacular	1,325	96,298	95,682	93,054	30	1,757	1,769	1,426
High Schools for females		170	28,604	27,950	24,276	7	1,010	1,010	848
Middle Schools for { English		215	23,307	22,222	19,482	12	957	923	774
females	{ Vernacular	234	24,437	23,240	20,441	3	315	311	273
TOTAL		4,711	636,811	627,246	540,480	1,542	181,393	177,933	142,527
<i>Primary Schools.</i>									
For males		78,504	2,655,340	2,505,441	2,129,050	2,129,050	302,521	270,056	236,866
For females		15,083	443,503	422,834	344,130	344,130	50,700	46,204	37,763

TABLE III—contd.

British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31st MARCH LEARNING			Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
		English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.			
18.	19.	20.	21.	22.	23.	24.	1.
							UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
							<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
137	44,255	42,027	19,955	23,092	204	..	Males
15	969	969	203	407	..	..	Females } English.
15	709	260	694	93	..	..	Males } Oriental.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
							<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>
14	5,234	3,574	..	..	..	..	Males } Law.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
7	3,983	2,010	199	..	115	..	Males } Medicine.
1	82	82	..	..	..	..	Females }
5	1,443	999	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
17	1,190	910	165	330	10	..	Males } Teaching.
3	57	57	19	14	..	..	Females }
6	658	555	..	..	..	..	Males } Agriculture.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
3	408	256	75	77	..	..	Males } Veterinary.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
5	421	62	..	..	2	..	Males } Commercial.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
3	186	64	..	..	..	..	Males } Forestry.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
231	59,595	51,825	21,310	24,538	421	..	TOTAL.
							SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
							<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
2,040	559,258	515,454	220,656	527,901	4,968	..	High Schools for males.
2,364	234,158	190,217	24,303	251,050	5,335	..	English } Middle Schools for
2,249	315,072	6,959	87,301	311,599	29,050	..	Vernacular } males.
208	15,652	32,738	3,071	20,565	..	3,022	High Schools for females.
252	27,014	19,892	1,612	13,317	..	3,247	English } Middle Schools for
374	38,370	758	3,366	33,173	..	4,056	Vernacular } females.
3,987	1,239,524	766,068	315,439	1,163,364	39,053	10,025	TOTAL.
							<i>Primary Schools.</i>
137,437†	5,543,437†	79,014	371,634	5,541,030	461,380	..	For males.
22,635	767,014	19,618	104,513	763,633	..	30,344	For females.

GENERAL

Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.								
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.								
TYPE OF INSTITUTION.	Aided by Government, by Local Funds, or Municipal Boards.				Unaided			
	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March	Average number of scholars monthly during the year	Average daily attendance	Number of Institutions	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL								
Training Schools { Males	65	2,366	2,419	2,227	5	9	39	37
{ Females	26	2,327	2,187	1,999	2	10	10	10
Schools of Art { Males	2	727	709	88	1	29	26	20
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools { Males	2	152	143	188	3	235	272	245
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering & Surveying Schools { Males	7	106	93	75	1	200	198	172
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools { Males	64	4,017	4,200	3,569	15	543	555	461
{ Females	68	2,528	2,501	2,140	5	102	80	77
Commercial Schools { Males	32	2,632	2,229	2,070	82	3,417	2,965	2,809
{ Females	16	267	227	196	..	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools { Males	1	38	31	28	..	..	..	..
{ Females	1	79	86	68	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools { Males	1,810	54,855	53,747	44,800	488	13,798	12,698	10,985
{ Females	42	2,211	2,088	1,055	3	43	39	34
TOTAL	2,265	72,236	70,059	59,060	603	18,466	16,880	13,750
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.	100,668	3,832,934	3,710,471	3,103,741	16,357	565,384	532,239	441,24

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

1. ADVANCED TEACHING—

(a) Arabic or Persian { Males
{ Females(b) Sanskrit { Males
{ FemalesAny other Oriental Classic { Males
{ Females

2. ELEMENTARY TEACHING—

(a) Vernacular only or mainly { Males
{ Females(b) The Koran only { Males
{ Females

• OTHER SCHOOLS—

Not conforming to Departmental Standards. { Males
{ Females

TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS

GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS { Males
{ Females

TABLE III—concl.

British India for the official year 1921-22—conclu.

Grand Total of Institutions-	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON 31st MARCH LEARNING			Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools	CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
		English.	Classical Language	Vernacular Language			
18	19	20	21	22	23	24	1
920	22,774	1,707	1,562	21,012	230	..	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL
146	4,137	585	121	6,653	..	5	Males } Training School Females }
8	1,382	145	..	534	..	2	Males } Schools of Art Females }
1	123	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law Schools Females }
21	4,753	3,115	..	102	125	..	Males } Medical Schools. Females }
8	217	..	..	..	..	..
16	1,277	1,016	..	19	..	..	Males } Engineering and Females } Surveying schools
..	
199	11,780	2,137	70	6,392	104	..	Males } Technical and Females } Industrial Schools.
77	2,702	252	73	2,116	..	30	
118	6,323	3,487	16	1,282	197	..	Males } Commercial Schools Females }
16	267	252	..	..	..	1	
7	210	..	..	171	..	..	Males } Agricultural Schools. Females }
1	73	..	..	79	..	..
6	1,264	3	..	1,264	..	..	Males } Reformatory Schools Females }
..	
2,419	73,002	14,161	60,749	40,538	1,380	..	Males } Other Schools Females }
47	2,221	483	(50)	2,080	..	170	
4,011	132,706	27,733	62,541	80,166	2,077	221	TOTAL.
173,301	7,712,276	644,253	875,727	7,577,806	503,331	11,190	TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
805	26,943	416	25,607	4,068	468	..	PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.
10	434	..	434	37	..	33	1. ADVANCED TEACHING—
709	13,091	104	13,398	813	11,	..	Males } (a) Arabic or Females } Persian.
11	205	..	205	43	..	..	Males } (b) Sanskrit Females }
64	904	64	535	790	25	..	Males } (c) Any other Females } Oriental Class.
..	
2,103	816,470	(457	100,0	806,967	8,450	..	2. ELEMENTARY TEACHING—
326	8,777	35	382	8,714	..	150	Males } (a) & vernacular Females } only or mainly.
5,161	11,151	15	10,010	7,177	17,044	..	Males } (b) The <i>Madras</i> Females } only.
1,281	2,000	..	2,107	1,164	..	5,604	
2,250	113,990	49,05	15,14	103,467	5,298	..	3. OTHER SCHOOLS—
126	9,000	1,312	620	7,064	..	344	Males } Not conforming to Females } Departmental standards
81,807	639,125	53,007	2,3,71	41,1,37	31,936	(,831	TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
1-1,104	7,10,080	619,02	1,019,58	7,17,288	5,5,427	47,821	Males } GRAND TOTAL OF Females } ALL INSTITU- TIONS
6,144	380,810	71,004	1,49,913	867,145	..	..
203,106	8,81,401	997,856	1,168,01	8,024,793	535,427	47,821	10111

GENERAL

Number of Scholars on 31st March 1922 in

1	European and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS.		Muhammads.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	TOTAL.
			Drabmans.	Non-Drabmans.					
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.									
ARTS COLLEGE.									
English	Males 594 Females 382	1,415 402	11,790 183	21,788 268	5,746 25	267 7	525 85	741 14	43,981 1,263
Oriental	Males .. Females ..	0 ..	583 ..	62 ..	5 ..	.. ..	.. ..	8 ..	709 ..
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.									
Law	Males .. Females ..	7 ..	36 ..	2,061 ..	2,972 ..	563 ..	4 ..	86 ..	135 ..
Medicine	Males 29 Females 38	146 03	974 18	2,082 36	377 6	14 1	147 20	99 15	3,868 197
Engineering	Males .. Females ..	106 ..	8 ..	585 ..	616 ..	64 ..	1 ..	32 ..	1,448 ..
Teaching	Males 15 Females ..	23 8	443 2	366 8	258 ..	.. ..	1 1	58 3	1,180 67
Agriculture	Males .. Females ..	3 ..	31 ..	178 ..	238 ..	111 ..	16 ..	2 ..	62 ..
Veterinary	Males .. Females ..	.. ..	22 ..	84 ..	111 ..	141 ..	7 ..	.. ..	48 ..
Commercial	Males .. Females ..	1 2	13 ..	116 ..	221 ..	12 ..	.. ..	48 ..	7 2
Forestry	Males .. Females ..	2 ..	9 ..	27 ..	86 ..	17 ..	2 ..	2 ..	1 ..
TOTAL	1,227	2,203	20,021	26,789	6,968	319	844	1,184	59,591*
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.									
ESSENTIAL SCHOOLS.									
<i>For Males.</i>									
High Schools	Males 10,709 Females 610	20,061 1,352	137,096 471	274,034 540	82,718 68	9,927 808	4,617 351	14,791 143	554,500 4,668
Middle Schools—									
English	Males 3,107 Females 1,633	12,055 1,98	45,709 223	120,428 501	31,333 63	6,116 694	755 58	9,463 171	258,823 5,335
vernacular	Males 18 Females ..	5,033 1,788	38,682 293	107,793 1,283	67,383 911	53,009 21,659	3 ..	18,966 107	286,022 29,050
<i>For Females.</i>									
High Schools	Males 1,856 Females 5,549	533 7,400	1,733 2,301	78 7,434	85 861	313 839	77 1,853	159 836	2,622 32,080
Middle Schools—									
English	Males 1,740 Females 5,552	371 5,540	91 2,373	271 4,790	51 867	323 800	104 538	97 458	2,247 23,767
vernacular	Males .. Females ..	333 4,866	20 4,221	110 16,309	95 3,072	3,503 4,532	2 66	7 1,377	4,056 84,814
TOTAL	35,923	65,400	227,345	518,310	207,703	104,473	8,411	46,650	1,239,624
PRINCIPAL SCHOOLS.									
For Males	Males 1,917 Females 878	122,919 43,753	484,720 5,266	2,988,932 210,377	1,206,765 69,183	107,136 47,891	8,205 689	166,273 8,596	5,081,500 1,461,680
For Females	Males 905 Females 1,705	2,176 81,221	1,139 98,178	9,686 357,184	5,217 222,945	9,510 17,444	883 2,851	229 11,047	30,844 736,670

TABLE III-A.

British India, classified according to sex, race, or creed.

1	2	3	HINDUS.			7	8	9	10	
			Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.	Muhamadans.					
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.										
Training Schools	{ Males Females	1 256	1,011 2,050	6,022 442	0,508 924	3,925 303	639 237	.. 49	454 110	22,540 4,391
Schools of Art	{ Males Females	10 17	55 5	230 ..	730 1	235 ..	1 ..	8 8	25 1	1,300 32
Law Schools	{ Males Females	0 ..	7 ..	.. ..	24 ..	15 ..	69 ..	1 ..	.. ..	122 ..
Medical Schools	{ Males Females	47 14	220 232	1,444 38	2,170 80	542 14	60 ..	2 2	148 12	4,638 342
Engineering and Surveying Schools	{ Males Females	45 ..	82 ..	342 ..	673 ..	127 ..	33 ..	1 ..	24 ..	1,277 ..
Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Males Females	577 203	1,529 1,719	1,237 155	4,415 519	3,003 85	68 83	80 1	403 5	11,312 12,770
Commercial Schools	{ Males Females	320 349	415 52	1,796 8	2,785 18	537 3	382 32	301 1	91 5	6,627 463
Agricultural Schools	{ Males Females . . . . .	.. ..	37 79	37 ..	124 ..	31 ..	.. ..	.. ..	1 ..	230 79
Reformatory Schools	{ Males Females	2 ..	33 ..	67 ..	651 ..	809 ..	74 ..	.. ..	38 ..	1,264 ..
Other Schools	{ Males Females	12 68	494 280	22,111 1,096	8,305 714	31,965 899	8,706 852	121 74	88 39	71,802 8,522
TOTAL		1,027	9,175	85,026	31,651	42,089	10,756	649	1,439	132,706
TOTAL OF COLLEGE AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.		44,375	277,917	911,599	1,137,938	1,759,961	297,529	16,068	235,718	7,742,225
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
ADVANCED TEACHING.										
(a) Arabic or Persian	{ Males Females . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	36 ..	246 4	26,298 856	.. ..	.. ..	.. ..	20,520 859
(b) Sanskrit	{ Males Females . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	11,093 103	2,351 251	15 ..	.. ..	.. ..	111 11	18,576 370
(c) Any other Oriental Classic	{ Males Females	10 13	6 ..	.. ..	82 2	.. ..	868 ..	12 10	1 ..	929 25
ELEMENTARY TEACHING.										
(a) A Vernacular only or mainly—										
For males	{ Males Females . . . . .	.. ..	3,366 906	9,324 386	85,089 4,571	14,514 1,074	100,892 1,456	20 11	4,609 52	308,014 8,456
For females	{ Males Females . . . . .	.. ..	21 567	27 1,206	179 3,601	73 1,471	134 723	.. 1	16 773	450 8,347
(b) The Koran only—										
For males	{ Male Female . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	82 ..	1,146 22	94,207 17,022	.. ..	.. ..	50 ..	95,507 17,644
For females	{ Males Females . . . . .	.. ..	.. ..	9 ..	519 ..	5,504 26,791	.. ..	.. ..	13 ..	5,504 27,332
OTHER SCHOOLS NOT CONFORMING TO DEPARTMENTAL STANDARDS.										
For males	{ Males Females	19 1	1,416 366	18,351 301	61,818 1,017	15,969 949	15,388 1,743	26 ..	2,769 21	110,761 5,298
For females	{ Males Females	11 9	32 639	27 1,183	43 4,909	82 1,117	156 1,757	.. 2	.. 233	344 9,244
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTRUCTIONS		68	7,341	37,331	106,100	206,481	213,068	82	8,659	689,125
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL		44,375	277,917	911,599	1,137,938	1,759,961	297,529	16,068	235,718	7,742,225

GENERAL

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

PUBLIC				
MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT.				
CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.
1	2	3	4	5
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.				
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>				
English	{	Males . . . . .	..	..
		Females . . . . .	..	..
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>				
Terouing	{	Males	1	15
		Females . . . . .	..	..
TOTAL		1	15	13
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL				
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>				
High Schools for males	4	305	1,042	1,021
Middle Schools—English—for males . . . . .	..	..	..	..
High Schools for females	3	363	400	492
Middle Schools—English—for females	1	6	66	61
TOTAL	8	1,400	1,508	1,574

TABLE III-B.

British India for the official year 1921-22.

INSTITUTIONS.										
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.										
Aided by Government, by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.				Unaided.				Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars on 31st March.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.			
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	1
										UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
										<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
1	473	440	412	..	..	..	..	1	473	Males } English.
3	325	344	296	..	..	..	..	3	325	Females } English.
										<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	15	Males } Teach- ing.
1	33	53	32	..	..	..	..	1	33	Females } Teach- ing.
5	831	826	740	..	..	..	..	6	846	TOTAL.
										SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL
										<i>Secondary Schools</i>
59	10,342	10,207	9,331	2	856	834	833	65	12,166	High Schools for males.
50	5,511	5,397	4,773	2	142	165	142	52	5,653	Middle Schools—English—for males
83	12,487	12,283	11,060	2	226	238	193	88	13,081	High Schools for females.
75	7,407	6,872	6,389	2	138	119	111	78	7,669	Middle Schools—English—for females.
987	35,807	34,849	31,553	8	1,362	1,356	1,279	283	38,569	TOTAL

GENERAL

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

		PUBLIC			
		MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT.			
CLASS OF INSTITUTION	Number of Institutions.	of Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	
1	2	3	4	5	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.					
<i>Primary Schools.</i>					
For males . . . . .	..	..	..	..
For females . . . . .	..	..	..	..
TOTAL . . . . .	..	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					
Training Schools	{				
	Males	..	..	..
	Females	1	17	13	
Schools of Art	{				
	Males	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	{				
	Males	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	{				
	Males	..	..	..
	Females	1	4	4	
Commercial Schools	{				
	Males	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..
Other Schools	{				
	Males	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	21	17	17	
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	11	1,436	1,538	1,604	

TABLE III-B—contd.

British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

INSTITUTIONS.														Grand total of Scholars on 31st March.	CLASS OF INSTITUTION
UNDER PRIVATE MANAGEMENT.															
Aided by Government, by Local Funds or Municipal Boards.					Unaided.					Grand Total of Institutions.	15	1			
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attend. anco.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Grand Total of Institutions.	13				14		
6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
45	2,795	2,692	2,425	1	17	16	13	46	2,812	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL—contd.					
54	2,784	2,665	2,208	2	42	37	34	56	2,826	Primary Schools					
99	5,579	5,357	4,726	3	59	53	47	102	5,638	For males					
										For females.					
										TOTAL					
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL
8	133	122	111	..	..	..	..	9	150	Males } Training Schools.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Schools of Art.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
4	40	37	31	..	..	..	..	4	40	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools.	
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
4	535	484	388	2	116	129	107	6	651	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools.					
8	237	223	207	..	..	..	..	9	241	Females }	
6	152	119	104	..	..	..	..	6	152	Males } Commercial Schools	
14	217	181	161	..	..	..	..	14	217	Females }	
1	66	66	59	..	..	..	..	1	66	Males } Other Schools	
3	30	26	23	..	..	..	..	3	30	Females }	
48	1,410	1,258	1,084	2	116	129	107	52	1,547	TOTAL					
419	43,627	42,290	38,103	13	1,537	1,538	1,433	443	46,600	TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.					
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.															
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—															
For males 1 20															
For females															
TOTAL PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS . 1 20															
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS . 444 46,620															

GENERAL

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH LEARNING			in Number of girls boys' schools.	in Number of boys girls' schools.
	English.	A Classical Lan- guage.	A Vernacular Language.		
1	16	17	18	19	20
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION					
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>					
English	473 325	388 3	26..	..	..
Males						Females
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>					
Teaching	15 33	.. 19	7 14	..	..
Males						Females
TOTAL	846	410	47	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION. GENERAL					
<i>Secondary Schools</i>					
High Schools for males	12,186	4,900	5,864	627	..
Middle Schools—English—for males	5,595	316	1,983	1,631	..
High Schools for females	13,081	4,707	1,615	..	2,140
Middle Schools—English—for females	7,660	963	1,271	..	1,913
TOTAL	38,511	10,886	10,733	2,258	4,053
<i>Private Schools</i>					
For males	2,812	99	432	88	..
For females	2,824	131	183	..	1,052
TOTAL	5,636	230	615	88	1,052

TABLE III-B—contd.

British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.								CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Chris- tians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadians.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Others.	
		Brahmans.	Non-Brah- mans.					
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	1
								UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
								<i>Arts Colleges.</i>
424	11	22	14	2	..	..	...	Males } English.
265	14	3	8	15	..	..	...	Females } English.
								<i>Colleges for Professional Training</i>
15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Teaching.
33	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Teaching.
757	25	25	22	17	..	..	..	TOTAL.
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
								<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
0,857	171	103	166	147	105	244	373	High Schools for males.
5,235	110	23	30	26	16	61	152	Middle Schools—English—for males.
11,528	356	112	140	58	129	317	442	High Schools for females.
6,991	111	36	69	51	22	164	225	Middle Schools—English—for females.
34,611	747	274	405	282	272	786	1,192	TOTAL.
								<i>Primary Schools.</i>
2,643	63	13	9	6	4	35	39	For males.
2,613	54	16	14	4	..	63	62	For females.
5,256	117	29	23	10	4	98	101	TOTAL.

GENERAL

Number of European Colleges, Schools, and Scholars in

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31st MARCH LEARNING			Number of girls in boys' schools.	Number of boys in girls' schools.
	English.	A Classical Lan- guage.	A Vernacular Language.		
1	16	17	18	19	20
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.					
Training Schools	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	150	19	..	..
Schools of Art	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools	Males	40	..	20	..
	Females	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	Males	651	12	..	..
	Females	231	13	16	..
Commercial Schools	Males	162	16	..	15
	Females	217	..	..	..
Other Schools	Males	..	..	..	..
	Females	15	..	..	..
TOTAL	1,456	60	36	15	5
TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION	46,449	11,586	11,434	3,157	5,110
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.					
Other Schools not conforming to Depart- mental Standards—					
For males	20	..	..	9	..
For females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	20	..	..	9	..
TOTAL	46,469	11,586	11,434	3,166	5,110

TABLE III-B—concl'd.

British India for the official year 1921-22—concl'd.

CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOLARS ON THE 31ST MARCH ACCORDING TO RACE OR CREED.								CLASS OF INSTITUTION.
Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Chris- tians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.	
		Brahmans.	Non-Brah- mans.					
21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	1
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Training Schools.
131	10	..	2	..	..	5	2	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Schools of Art.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
36	..	..	4	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering and
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Surveying Schools.
294	38	105	172	32	2	3	5	Males } Technical and Indus-
218	22	..	..	..	..	1	..	Females } trial Schools.
150	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial Schools.
213	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	Females }
66	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Other Schools.
30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
1,138	71	106	178	32	2	9	11	TOTAL.
41,762	960	434	628	341	278	893	1,304	TOTAL OF COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.
								PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.
								Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards—
20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	For males.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	For females.
20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	TOTAL OF PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.
41,782	960	434	628	341	278	893	1,304	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL INSTITUTIONS.

GENERAL

Expenditure on Public Instruction in

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	PUBLIC						
	UNDER PUBLIC						
	Managed by Government.						
	Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.							
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>							
English	{ Males 32,30,048	..	1,605	9,85,113	25,023	17,598	42,09,379
	{ Females 1,07,789	..	..	13,088	..	87	1,20,964
Oriental	{ Males 40,748	..	..	..	..	..	40,748
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Colleges for Professional Training.</i>							
La	{ Males 49,877	..	..	3,32,185	1,880	434	3,33,876
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine	{ Males 11,37,953	..	..	4,44,254	7,816	11,067	16,01,725
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	{ Males 9,37,612	..	..	1,05,044	..	1,36,870	11,69,326
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	{ Males 8,37,711	7,102	378	80	..	20,412	9,15,833
	{ Females 7,247	..	..	..	..	..	7,247
Agriculture	{ Males 3,33,646	..	..	36,752	192	..	4,30,590
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary	{ Males 4,17,455	..	..	5,097	..	..	4,22,552
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial	{ Males 50,362	..	..	34,729	..	2,000	87,091
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Forestry	{ Males 3,10,265	..	..	..	..	..	3,10,265
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Royal Institute of Science	{ Males 1,47,349	..	..	..	..	119	1,47,468
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	76,97,561	7,102	2,133	19,09,042	34,941	1,38,985	98,40,714
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.							
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>							
High Schools for males	44,23,500	4,341	20,483	21,01,707	22,167	6,650	65,78,061
Middle Schools for males	6,51,136	4,040	..	1,94,793	3,432	759	8,54,166
High Schools for females	1,61,302	..	..	4,574	..	2	1,66,078
Middle Schools for females	5,42,307	..	..	82,893	2,018	784	6,28,002
High Schools for females	1,50,007	..	777	9,768	..	627	1,70,174
Middle Schools for females	1,32,480	..	18	1,158	..	14	1,33,676
TOTAL	60,69,737	8,387	21,263	28,95,188	27,017	8,345	85,31,057
<i>Primary Schools.</i>							
For males	8,00,805	13,159	30	18,541	292	2,241	8,37,098
For females	6,38,319	457	..	7,333	223	1,123	6,98,035
TOTAL	14,39,124	13,616	30	25,894	515	3,364	15,35,183
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.							
Training Schools	{ Males 32,02,732	89,717	19,530	12,953	11,227	3,600	34,01,789
	{ Females 6,65,111	10,563	7,417	90	1,924	3,200	6,88,305
Schools of Art	{ Males 5,73,616	..	..	12,577	..	17,009	4,08,532
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools	{ Males . . . . . ..	..	..	18,151	..	..	18,151
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	{ Males 12,40,870	2,750	..	1,07,537	1,090	3,970	13,71,437
	{ Females 37,203	..	..	..	25	..	37,228
Engineering and Surveying Schools	{ Males 3,97,100	..	..	36,128	..	9,775	4,43,003
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	{ Males 7,78,557	3,359	1,815	15,457	3,639	37,368	8,32,193
	{ Females 2,1026	..	..	..	..	..	2,026
Commercial Schools	{ Males 3,139	..	..	34,554	1,617	113	71,778
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools	{ Males 53,451	238	..	..	..	..	53,739
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Reformatory Schools	{ Males 2,81,660	..	..	..	..	13,036	2,93,696
	{ Females . . . . . ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools	{ Males 4,23,003	5,392	2,700	21,012	4,735	982	4,71,759
	{ Females 10,838	..	..	..	..	..	10,838
TOTAL	75,98,311	1,14,599	31,262	2,50,709	25,157	1,04,056	81,27,524
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	2,23,50,353	1,45,704	54,758	45,00,133	83,230	3,05,250	2,80,34,423
<i>Buildings, furniture and apparatus.</i>	58,07,786	13,212	610	15,667	979	1,65,590	60,08,344
TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC							

TABLE IV.

British India for the official year 1921-22.

INSTITUTIONS.							OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
MANAGEMENT.							
Managed by Local Funds and Municipal Boards.							
Provincial Revenues.	Local Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	1
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
20,148	..	5,165	9,309	1,832	1,107	37,556	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
..	..	..	..	15,428	..	15,428	Arts Colleges.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } English.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Oriental.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Colleges for Professional Training.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Law.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Medicine.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Engineering.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Teaching.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Agriculture.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Veterinary.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Commercial.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Forestry.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Royal Institute of Science.
..	
20,148	..	5,165	9,309	17,260	1,107	52,064	TOTAL.
3,58,901	3,09,813	2,04,337	10,15,548	13,504	24,155	19,21,268	SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
4,33,851	3,15,407	3,21,031	4,96,848	6,789	24,443	15,97,879	Secondary Schools.
18,03,054	14,80,033	1,37,070	5,89,947	7,491	14,430	38,42,132	English } Middle Schools for
..	19,387	..	1,700	1,700	..	45,024	Vernacular } males.
13,480	1,180	15,428	1,921	..	50	45,024	English } Middle Schools for
33,528	10,886	1,18,120	2,366	150	387	1,74,362	Vernacular } females.
26,08,005	20,94,661	8,18,758	19,07,200	29,706	63,445	76,11,865	TOTAL.
1,86,35,898	51,34,376	31,07,389	9,30,443	84,843	97,712	2,30,10,611	Primary Schools.
16,64,126	5,55,588	11,94,074	23,911	4,703	17,555	34,10,102	For males.
2,03,00,024	56,89,909	43,02,813	10,03,354	89,540	1,15,567	3,18,00,718	For females.
5,60,710	2,58,055	16,491	2	..	1,420	8,66,678	TOTAL.
6,330	1,309	8,793	..	..	..	11,632	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Training Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Schools of Art.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Technical and Industrial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Commercial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Agricultural Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Reformatory Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Other Schools.
7,005	4,718	7,052	380	..	112	19,273	
..	179	..	..	..	2	181	
0,30,182	3,79,278	76,293	12,060	3,368	40,680	11,41,870	TOTAL.
2,36,48,414	81,63,848	52,02,529	29,31,962	1,30,880	2,20,790	4,08,07,482	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.
24,01,019	29,34,681	9,00,330	11,087	17,563	55,588	68,86,219	Buildings, furniture and Apparatus.
2,00,49,483	1,10,99,529	61,68,859	20,48,051	1,87,442	2,76,337	4,66,93,651	TOTAL EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC

NAME OF SCHOOL	UPPER PRIMARY STAGE			LOWER PRIMARY					
	COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAVE PASSED BEYOND THE LOWER PRIMARY STAGE, BUT HAVE NOT PASSED BEYOND THE UPPER PRIMARY STAGE			COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAVE NOT PASSED BEYOND					
				Reading Printed Books			Not Reading Printed Books		
	U	T	TOTAL	U	T	TOTAL	U	T	TOTAL
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.									
FOR MALES									
Government	English 10,395	124	14,011	5,122	192	5,314	198	1	194
	Vernacular 356	80	960	2,291	98	2,389	401	18	414
Local Fund	English 7,501	36	7,537	12,521	171	12,692	510	58	577
	Vernacular 10,627	215	10,842	9,000	2,081	11,081	1,800	102	4,802
Municipal	English 1,109	18	1,127	8,417	57	8,474	11	0	22
	Vernacular 1,000	03	1,030	5,003	35b	5,038	52	0	389
Aided	English 7,776	1,601	8,021	98,023	3,110	97,116	6,120	440	4,666
	Vernacular 1,024	3,711	4,735	4,410	21,7	6,117	2,120	0	2,160
Unaided	English 3,921	70	4,191	30,688	10b	30,788	1,011	50	2,000
	Vernacular 250	..	260	507	..	507	28	..	258
TOTAL	172,010	0,007	178,017	201,457	28,011	229,468	10,720	715	17,411
FOR FEMALES									
Government	English ..	35	43	124	..	3,177	21	50b	705
	Vernacular ..	(72)	(7)	..	9,11	1,80	..	1,99	1,360
Local Fund	English ..	5	0	27	6	33	..	11	41
	Vernacular ..	3	100	11	(51)	(5)	..	30	368
Municipal	English ..	78	3	11	1	6	..	10	40
	Vernacular ..	0	000	111	854	98b	..	46	468
Aided	English 1,021	7,81	8,830	4,877	1,108	21,000	05	2,082	2,287
	Vernacular 711	2,77	3,488	2,810	18,91	11,091	2,300	140	1,370
Unaided	English ..	210	241	82	(0)	42	24	14	270
	Vernacular ..	50	50	..	112	112	3	77	50
TOTAL	1,411	1,170	2,587	9,049	11,113	11,075	750	8,111	8,870
TOTAL SECONDARY SCHOOLS	173,421	10,663	184,084	210,506	39,124	240,631	11,470	795	20,281
PRIMARY SCHOOLS									
FOR MALES									
Government	..	4,00	4,002	2,108	2,172	4,0	12,9	1,81	14,364
Local Fund	..	70,10	2,091	1,70,403	8,176	1,02,215	50,09	58,14b	561,197
Municipal	..	1,68	1,11	1,00,207	7,00	26,275	9,28	1,101	58,120
Aided	..	9,16	7,00	1,41,174	105,11	1,17,111	8,732	10,528	948,855
Unaided	..	2,142	20	182,22	8,06	1,00,990	12,990	18,181	189,150
TOTAL	319,68	941	20,206	2,220,02	20,22	2,189,22	1,527,913	18,772	1,711,715
FOR FEMALES									
Government	..	2,211	2,210	0	1,72	1,855	54	9,052	8,106
Local Fund	..	5,031	5,011	1,11	91,860	1,020	451	16,453	40,904
Municipal	..	2	36	1,00	3,800	58,758	170	21,507	22,016
Aided	..	1,511	10,102	11,143	19,000	202,70	22,450	5,902	208,418
Unaided	..	26	60	161	1,511	16,168	303	3,076	34,178
TOTAL	1,550	21,596	23,146	22,400	399,761	422,257	6,269	311,348	317,617
TOTAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS	321,433	30,909	352,192	3,342,625	607,81	3,110,509	1,534,912	496,120	2,029,832
GRAND TOTAL	494,843	30,662	540,400	3,565,027	743,011	4,295,088	1,551,093	508,950	2,055,643

STATION

THE LOWER PRIMARY GRADE.			TOTAL PRIMARY GRADE.			(PAID TOTAL.			CLASS OF SCHOOL.
FOUND			Males	Female	TOTAL	Males	Female	TOTAL	
Males	Females	TOTAL							
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
5,615	132	5,608	16,300	317	1,637	9,010	207	98,400	Government
1,000	111	2,777	3,640	131	8,772	1,375	175	810	Local fund
10,320	2,188	10,803	123,217	4,228	20,870	190,846	2,160	5,700	Municipal fund
8,416	60	8,110	1,515	7	12,600	11,844	110	12,750	Unaided
5,312	358	4,700	1,473	4-1	6,750	16	446	6,620	Unaided
3,976	8,993	10,360	1,861	5,593	184,100	2,501	700	1,800	Unaided
4,652	21,801	26,880	61,306	25,312	80,668	2,202	5,000	9,000	Unaided
32,300	238	32,590	67,263	313	67,576	176,000	3	77,000	Unaided
640	..	640	1,090	.	1,090	100	1	1,000	Unaided
3,2,179	29,196	347,805	491,110	22,133	526,500	1,00,859	2,031,130	2,011	TOTAL
158	1,1	4,22	1,	5,114	1,17	153	7,761	7,14	English Government
5	5-7-	5,279	6	5,948	5,903	6	6,330	6,330	Government
7	07	1,1	17	143	170	7	501	501	Government
11	1,017	1,068	12	1,212	1,221	13	1,006	1,019	Government
13	800	404	19	460	462	13	397	410	Municipal
114	322	448	114	383	8,096	112	5,840	5,840	Government
1,602	2,215	27,780	6,184	30,031	36,113	6,130	45,447	51,883	Local fund
1,1	16,114	10,078	1,580	10,011	10,011	1,930	547	4,767	Municipal
06	8	912	187	1,016	1,100	204	1,100	1,907	Government
3	2	12	3	59	59	3	312	315	Government
6,80	4,31	63,535	10,211	68,407	78,022	10,020	90,418	101,588	TOTAL
320,088	88,857	410,840	601,884	108,510	604,874	1,110,783	1,104,666	1,24,249	TOTAL SECONDARY SCHOOLS.
44,876	988	4,694	10,801	1,082	58,308	49,517	4,041	58,566	Government
1,307,88	11,724	3,09,412	2,094,791	1,38,833	2,38,150	2,100,282	143,034	2,24,156	Local fund
248,25	12,077	200,411	74,800	1,228	287,115	275,559	12,208	287,111	Municipal fund
2,268,975	272,811	2,701,289	2,98,437	279,10	2,647,847	2,75,501	79,73	2,665,51	Unaided
278,268	21,000	300,178	380,450	1,910	812,840	280,591	1,980	0,521	Unaided
1,747,972	431,995	5,199,967	5,067,850	161,998	5,620,233	4,031,420	461,880	5,54,300	TOTAL
380	30,58	80,901	380	41,707	42,177	380	42,780	43,115	Government
1,617	141,818	142,930	1,628	146,814	14,072	1,628	146,419	148,127	Local fund
549	77,225	77,774	5-1	8,819	81,870	561	81,018	81,569	Municipal fund
25,005	4,3001	428,806	98,671	414,231	40,809	28,603	416,898	448,508	Unaided
1,134	49,189	50,318	1,180	49,612	50,692	1,180	49,520	50,700	Unaided
28,765	711,109	789,874	80,315	732,705	768,020	80,844	780,670	767,014	TOTAL
4,776,787	1,108,104	5,939,841	5,098,170	1,194,108	6,292,273	5,111,704	1,198,550	6,310,814	TOTAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS
5,108,720	1,246,961	6,350,681	5,599,504	1,297,648	6,897,147	6,222,547	1,828,016	7,650,663	GRAND TOTAL

(a) Excluding 86 pupils reading purely aboriginal languages in Assam

Stages for instruction of pupils in public schools for general

CLASS OF SCHOOL.	UPPER PRIMARY STAGE.			LOWER PRIMARY					
	COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAVE PASSED BEYOND THE LOWER PRIMARY STAGE, BUT HAVE NOT PASSED BEYOND THE UPPER PRIMARY STAGE.			COMPRISING ALL PUPILS WHO HAV' NOT PASSED BEYOND					
	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Reading Printed Books.			Not Reading Printed Books.		
				Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.
1	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.									
FOR MALES.									
Government.	English 10,895	124	11,019	5,422	192	5,614	198	1	194
	Vernacular 80	986	986	2,264	98	2,362	401	18	414
Local Fund	English 7,501	96	7,597	12,520	176	12,696	519	58	577
	Vernacular 19,627	245	19,872	98,820	2,081	100,901	4,800	102	4,902
Municipal Fund	English 4,109	18	4,127	8,417	57	8,474	19	3	22
	Vernacular 1,093	62	1,155	5,003	353	5,356	339	..	339
Aided	English 73,764	1,860	80,424	93,623	3,493	97,116	6,125	440	6,565
	Vernacular 14,324	3,711	18,535	44,409	21,758	66,167	2,123	43	2,166
Unaided	English 34,921	60	34,981	80,388	193	80,581	1,954	55	2,009
	Vernacular 250	..	250	537	..	537	253	..	253
TOTAL	172,940	6,007	178,947	301,453	23,411	329,864	16,726	715	17,441
FOR FEMALES.									
Government.	English	895	895	124	3,553	3,677	29	539	595
	Vernacular 1	072	073	5	3,875	3,880	..	1,399	1,399
Local Fund	English	36	36	27	63	63	..	41	41
	Vernacular 1	165	165	11	694	695	..	393	393
Municipal Fund	English	73	73	19	345	364	..	40	40
	Vernacular	960	960	114	7,354	3,968	..	468	468
Aided	English 662	7,313	8,475	4,857	19,586	24,393	645	2,682	3,327
	Vernacular 716	2,797	3,513	2,810	13,831	16,691	54	2,333	2,387
Unaided	English 31	210	241	82	660	742	24	146	170
	Vernacular	50	50	..	162	162	3	77	80
TOTAL	1,411	13,676	15,087	8,049	46,616	54,695	755	8,115	8,870
TOTAL SECONDARY SCHOOLS.	174,351	19,683	194,034	309,502	75,027	384,529	17,481	8,880	26,311
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.									
FOR MALES.									
Government	4,608	44	4,652	32,158	2,172	34,330	12,538	1,318	14,354
Local Fund	207,104	2,099	209,203	1,384,639	83,576	1,468,215	503,049	58,148	561,197
Municipal Fund	26,587	144	26,711	199,297	7,978	207,275	49,028	4,101	53,129
Aided	79,462	7,096	86,558	1,451,643	165,791	1,617,434	337,332	106,523	943,855
Unaided	2,142	20	2,162	152,292	8,706	160,998	125,996	13,184	139,180
TOTAL	319,893	9,403	329,296	3,220,029	263,223	3,483,252	1,527,943	183,772	1,711,715
FOR FEMALES.									
Government . . . . .	..	2,216	2,216	326	31,529	31,855	54	8,052	8,106
Local Fund	11	5,031	5,042	1,166	91,880	93,026	451	46,453	48,904
Municipal Fund	2	3,594	3,596	370	55,333	55,758	179	21,337	22,016
Aided	1,511	10,432	11,943	19,933	202,470	222,453	5,032	201,331	206,413
Unaided	26	323	349	661	13,514	16,165	508	33,675	34,178
TOTAL	1,550	21,596	23,146	22,496	399,761	422,257	6,269	311,348	317,617
TOTAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS	321,433	30,999	352,432	3,242,525	667,084	3,910,509	1,534,212	495,120	2,029,332
GRAND TOTAL	495,784	50,682	546,466	3,552,027	743,011	4,295,038	1,551,693	608,950	2,055,643

education in British India at the end of the official year 1921-22—contd.

STAGE.			TOTAL PRIMARY STAGE.			GRAND TOTAL.			CLASS OF SCHOOL.
THE LOWER PRIMARY STAGE.			Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.	
TOTAL.									
Males.	Females.	TOTAL.							
22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	1
SECONDARY SCHOOLS.									
FOR MALES.									
5,615	193	5,808	13,510	317	13,827	93,010	457	93,467	English } Government.
2,665	111	2,776	3,621	141	3,762	5,173	173	5,346	Vernacular } Local Fund.
13,939	234	14,173	20,540	330	20,870	46,068	459	46,527	English } Municipal
103,620	2,133	105,753	123,247	2,428	125,675	199,846	2,510	202,356	Vernacular } Fund.
5,430	60	5,490	12,545	73	12,618	41,441	115	41,556	English } Aided.
5,342	60	5,402	6,435	421	6,856	9,216	446	9,662	Vernacular } Unaided.
99,743	3,933	103,676	178,512	5,593	184,105	454,201	7,599	461,800	English } Government.
46,522	21,801	68,323	61,356	25,512	86,868	72,525	26,561	99,386	Vernacular } Local Fund.
32,342	253	32,595	37,263	318	37,581	176,622	732	177,354	English } Municipal
840	..	840	1,090	..	1,090	1,756	1	1,757	Vernacular } Fund.
312,179	29,126	341,305	491,119	85,133	576,252	1,099,358	39,053	1,138,411	TOTAL.
FOR FEMALES.									
153	4,119	4,272	153	5,014	5,167	153	7,761	7,914	English } Government.
5	5,274	5,279	6	5,946	5,952	6	6,339	6,345	Vernacular } Local Fund.
27	107	134	27	143	170	27	231	258	English } Municipal
11	1,047	1,058	12	1,212	1,224	13	1,300	1,313	Vernacular } Fund.
19	385	404	19	463	482	19	519	538	English } Aided.
114	4,322	4,436	114	5,222	5,336	114	5,340	5,454	Vernacular } Unaided.
5,502	22,213	27,715	6,184	30,031	36,215	6,418	45,467	51,885	English } Government.
2,364	16,314	19,678	3,580	19,011	22,591	3,920	20,347	24,267	Vernacular } Local Fund.
106	803	912	137	1,016	1,153	254	1,713	1,967	English } Municipal
8	239	247	3	239	242	3	312	315	Vernacular } Fund.
8,504	54,731	63,235	10,215	63,407	73,622	10,925	90,413	101,338	TOTAL.
326,983	88,857	415,840	501,334	108,540	609,874	1,110,783	129,466	1,240,249	TOTAL SECONDARY SCHOOLS.
PRIMARY SCHOOLS.									
FOR MALES.									
44,636	3,988	48,624	49,304	4,032	53,336	49,517	4,041	53,558	Government.
1,837,632	141,724	2,004,412	2,094,792	143,323	2,238,115	2,100,232	143,924	2,244,156	Local Fund.
248,325	13,079	261,404	274,892	12,223	287,115	275,559	12,252	287,811	Municipal Fund.
2,288,975	272,314	2,561,289	2,368,437	279,410	2,647,847	2,375,521	279,733	2,655,254	Aided.
278,238	21,590	300,178	280,430	21,910	302,340	280,591	21,930	302,521	Unaided.
4,747,972	451,995	5,199,967	5,067,855	461,398	5,529,253	5,081,420	461,880	5,543,300	TOTAL.
FOR FEMALES.									
330	39,531	39,961	330	41,797	42,127	330	42,735	43,115	Government.
1,617	141,313	142,930	1,623	146,344	147,967	1,623	148,499	149,127	Local Fund.
549	77,225	77,774	551	80,319	81,870	551	81,018	81,569	Municipal Fund.
25,065	403,801	428,866	23,576	414,233	440,809	23,605	416,893	443,503	Aided.
1,154	49,139	50,343	1,180	49,512	50,692	1,180	49,520	50,700	Unaided.
23,765	711,109	734,874	30,315	732,705	763,020	30,344	736,670	767,014	TOTAL.
4,776,737	1,103,104	5,879,841	5,098,170	1,194,103	6,292,273	5,111,764	1,198,550	6,310,314	TOTAL PRIMARY SCHOOLS.
5,103,720	1,244,961	6,348,681	5,599,504	1,297,643	6,897,147	6,223,547	1,323,017	7,546,564	(a) GRAND TOTAL.

(a) Excluding 86 pupils reading purely classical languages in Assam.

Table showing the number of pupils in each stage of instruction,

1	2	3	HINDUS.		6	
			4	5		
	Europeans and Anglo-Indians	Indian Christians.	Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans	Muhamadans.	
College stage	Males	855	1,727	19,867	26,152	6,909
	Females	195	468	150	299	17
High stage	Males	1,776	5,651	62,018	104,205	29,234
	Females	1,279	1,686	576	1,309	66
Middle stage	Males	4,899	14,107	60,912	188,229	72,671
	Females	4,596	8,038	1,964	5,314	812
Upper primary stage	Males	3,661	13,308	91,855	248,434	78,598
	Females	3,367	8,564	5,966	15,151	3,396
Lower primary stage	Males	11,286	113,165	458,731	2,627,229	1,331,798
	Females	10,984	76,335	145,125	534,868	298,238
Special schools	Males	1,020	4,327	33,292	128,239	40,805
	Females	907	3,091	1,784	2,081	1,304
Private institutions	Males	40	4,708	34,139	142,068	156,438
	Females	23	2,456	3,192	13,807	49,373
GRAND TOTAL	MALES	22,087	162,493	700,812	3,304,551	1,616,148
	FEMALES	21,651	101,523	158,907	592,411	340,223
	TOTAL	44,638	268,881	898,019	3,937,065	1,956,371

classified according to sex, race or creed.

Buddhists.	Parsees	Others.	Total of columns 2-9.	Depressed classes.	Total of columns 10-11		
7	8	9	10	11	12	1	
311	788	1,179	57,208	322	57,610	Males	} College stage.
8	56	32	1,225	2	1,227	Females	
1,295	2,503	3,217	209,896	2,802	212,733	Males	} High sch.
100	593	147	5,778	40	5,818	Females	
18,321	2,465	16,569	403,173	7,032	4,02,255	Males	} Middle sch.
1,804	1,436	487	24,101	454	24,555	Females	
31,598	600	11,723	479,505	16,479	495,784	Males	} Upper primary stage.
0,792	556	1,782	49,476	1,206	50,682	Females	
141,897	3,552	61,556	4,673,739	429,081	5,103,720	Males	} Lower primary stage.
85,808	3,700	12,735	1,182,374	64,587	1,246,961	Females	
10,082	514	806	119,035	2,105	121,140	Males	} Special schools.
724	135	157	11,033	566	11,599	Females	
207,388	58	5,899	550,528	11,017	561,545	Males	} Private institutions.
5,685	24	901	76,059	1,521	77,580	Females	
405,322	10,312	120,529	6,492,964	469,878	6,062,842	MALES	} GRAND TOTAL:
103,806	6,568	16,244	1,380,046	63,970	1,413,422	FEMALES	
509,138	17,070	136,778	7,843,010	533,854	8,581,264*	TOTAL	

* Excluding 86 pupils reading purely classical languages in Assam

Results of the prescribed examinations in

NAMES OF INSTITUTIONS	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES				NUMBER		
	under Public Management	aided institutions	Other institutions	TOTAL	Institutions under Public Management	Other institutions	aided institutions	TOTAL	Institutions under Public Management	aided institutions	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Joint Govt. (Males)								8			
Govt. (Females)								6			
Govt. (Males)	1	2	6	9	72	77	154	154	154	154	154
Govt. (Females)	5	11	2	18	71	2	190	190	0	0	0
Govt. (Males)	12	28	9	49	51	342	393	393	230	163	393
Govt. (Females)	2	4	1	7	10	0	10	10	9	1	10
Govt. (Males)	2	2		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Govt. (Females)	2	9	1	12	82	1810	1892	1892	1892	1892	1892
Govt. (Males)	5			5	20	81	1,011	1,011	181	830	1,011
Govt. (Females)	5			5	18	18	25	25	0	25	25
Govt. (Males)	17	0	8	25	4	0	100	100	100	100	100
Govt. (Females)	4	7	22	33	130	1,304	1,434	1,434	1,434	1,434	1,434
Govt. (Males)	21	31	70	122	0	907	1,609	1,609	1,609	1,609	1,609
Govt. (Females)											
Govt. (Males)											
Govt. (Females)											
Govt. (Males)	7	92	170	269	285	137	2,335	2,624	151	2,473	2,624
Govt. (Females)		4		4		3		11	34		45
Govt. (Males)	2	18		20	2			28	98	1	127
Govt. (Females)	2	5	1	8	7	37	9	173	208	5	213
Govt. (Males)											
Govt. (Females)								6	6		6
Govt. (Males)								21	21		21
Govt. (Females)											

Title examinations conducted by these
 universities or colleges by students from
 institutions of other States

British India during the official year 1921-22.

PASSED.			RACE OR CREDIT OF PASSED SCHOLARS										NATURE OF EXAMINATION
Other institutions	Private students	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians	HINDUS				Buddhists.	Parsis	Others.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1		
	6	6			3	3						Males } ALPS COLLEGE Females } Docto of Philo- sophy	
	5	5			2	3						Males } Females } Doctor of Sci nec	
66	414	306	4	13	274	379	99			37		Males } Females } Master of Arts	
	37	136		1	84	84	11			6		Males } Females } Master of Science	
52	94	919	1	5	214	340	87		27	10		Males } Females } Bachelor of Art. (Honours)	
	18	136		2	101	24	2			1		Males } Females } Bachelor of Art (Honour.) Part I	
976	684	3,276	5	51	651	1,871	541	75	25	121		Males } Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass)	
	478	(a)1,123 (a)40										Males } Females } Bachelor of Arts (Pass) Part I	
	561	(a)1,222 (a)58										Males } Females } Bachelor of Art (Pass), Part II	
15	82	183			42	126	4			11		Males } Females } Bachelor of Science (Honours)	
132	68	598	9	0	132	362	33	13	14	22		Males } Females } Bachelor of Science (Pass)	
1,280	1,264	(a)6,192 (a)132	18	79	980	2,376	897	21	50	249		Males } Females } Intermediate in Arts	
811	106	2,473	19	44	589	1,398	209	28	18	177		Males } Females } Intermediate in Sci- ence	
												Males } Females } Intermediate in Arts, Part I	
												Males } Females } Intermediate in Arts, Part II	
	1	1						1				Males } Females } ORIENTAL COLLEGE Master of Oriental Learning	
												Males } Females } Bachelor of Oriental Learning	
												Males } Females } Intermediate, Orien- tal Faculty	
109	159	(a)1,600			1,534	35						Males } Females } Sanskrit	
	6	20			12	8						Males } Females } Vidvan	
	9	38						56				Males } Females } Arabic	
	68	94			2	0	8			1		Males } Females } Persian	
												Males } Females } Pashto	
												Males } Females } Tali	
	4	4			3	1						Males } Females } Hindi	
	6	0				1	5					Males } Females } Urdu	

Little examination conducted by Universities or their students from institutions of higher grade.

Results of the prescribed examinations in

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES.				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES.					NUMBER		
	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	Other institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided institutions.	
												2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ORIENTAL COLLEGES—contd.												
Tri-lingual examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from institutions of collegiate grade.		Punjabi	Males Females	1 1	4	66	70	4				
		(Hurruckhi)	Males Females									
		Bengali	Males Females									
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.												
<i>Law.</i>												
Doctor of Law		Males Females	1 1	45	45							
Master of Law		Males Females	9 12	21	2,064	1,177	288	3,519	1,090			
Bachelor of Law		Males Females	1 1	1	57			57	81			
Bachelor of Commerce		Males	1	1	57			57	81			
<i>Medicine.</i>												
Doctor of Medicine or Surgery		Males Females	1 1	1	2		5	7	1			
Doctor of Hygiene		Males Females	1 1	1	2		1	3				
Master of Surgery		Males Females	1 1	1	2							
Master of Obstetrics		Males Females	1 1	1								
Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery		Males Females	6 1	1 1	7 17	803	82	888	866	80		
First M. B. Examination		Males Females	2 1	1 1	3 8	312	171	483	155	98		
Bachelor of Hygiene		Males Females	1 1	1 1	6			6	1			
Final Membership		Males Females	1 1	1 1	35			35	10			
Bachelor of Sanitary Science		Males Females	1 1	1 1	7			7	5			
D. P. H. Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.		Males Females	1 1	1 1	10 7	238	188	506	227	101		
Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery		Males Females	1 1	1 1	50 13	10	10	90	22	9		
<i>Engineering.</i>												
Master of Civil Engineering		Males Females	1 1	1			1	1				
Bachelor of Civil Engineering		Males Females	3 2	3	96			96	58			
Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering		Males Females	2 1	2	24			24	9			
Licentiate of Civil Engineering		Males Females	1 1	1	61			61	51			
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES OR—												
Civil Engineers		Males Females	2 1	2	39			39	39			
Electrical Engineers		Males Females	1 1	1	4			4	4			
Mechanical Engineers		Males Females	2 1	2	25			25	25			
Upper Subordinates		Males Females	1 1	1	89			89	88			
Lower Subordinates		Males Females	2 1	2	111			111	102			
W. D. Accountants		Males	5	5	28			28	8			
Industrial Classes		Males			16			16	16			
Engineering College Intermediate Examination.				1	1		97	97				
R.Sc. Examination Part I.							16	16				
<i>Teaching.</i>												
Post-graduate Degrees or honours		Males Females	9 2	1 1	11 3	451	40	66	89	644	388	35
Under-graduate Degrees or diplomas		Males Females	8 3	2 1	10 4	268	37	28	327	228	20	22

(a) Information in regard to race or creed (cols. 16 to 23)

British India during the official year 1921-22—contd.

PASSED.			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS.										NATURE OF EXAMINATION.
Other institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muslims.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Others.			
13	14	15	16	17	Brahmans.	Non-Brahmans.	20	21	22	23	1		
..	89	43	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	42	ORIENTAL COLLEGES—contd.	
..	Males	Punjab } Title examinations conducted by Universities or taken by students from in-titutions of College grade.	
..	Females		
..	Males		
..	Females		
..	Males		
..	Females	Bengal }	
COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING													
Law.													
..	Males	} Doctor of Law.	
..	Females		
..	11	11	..	..	8	3	..	..	..	..	Males	} Master of Law.
..	Females		
654	191	1,985	7	29	533	1088	195	14	15	54	Males	} Bachelor of Law.	
..	Females		
..	..	31	..	3	..	25	..	..	..	..	Males	} Bachelor of Commerce.
..	Females		
..	4	5	..	..	..	3	1	..	..	1	Males	} Doctor of Medicine or Surgery.
..	Females		
..	Males	} Doctor of Hygiene.	
..	Females		
..	Males	} Master of Surgery.	
..	Females		
..	..	396	..	29	83	252	16	..	16	7	Males	} Master of Obstetrics.	
..	..	10	1	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	Females	
..	..	248	..	68	165	14	..	..	..	1	Males	} Bachelor of Medicine or Surgery.
..	..	4	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	Females	
..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males	} First M. B. Examination.
..	Females		
..	..	10	..	..	5	4	1	..	..	..	Males	} Bachelor of Hygiene.
..	..	5	..	1	3	1	..	..	..	..	Females	
..	..	7	..	..	2	4	..	..	..	..	Males	} Final Membership.
..	Females		
..	..	828	..	1	97	201	24	..	1	4	Males	} Bachelor of Sanitary Science.	
..	..	4	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	Females	
..	..	31	5	8	14	3	..	..	..	1	Males	} D. P. H.
..	..	12	2	4	1	1	..	..	..	4	Females	
..	Males	} Preliminary Scientific Examination in Medicine.	
..	Females		
..	Males	} Licentiate of Medicine and Surgery.	
..	Females		
Engineering.													
..	Males	} Master of Civil Engineering.	
..	..	58	2	2	11	34	..	..	..	4	Females	
..	..	9	..	..	2	6	1	..	..	..	Males	} Bachelor of Civil Engineering.
..	Females		
..	..	51	8	2	15	28	1	..	1	1	Males	} Bachelor of Mechanical Engineering.	
..	Females		
..	Males	} Licentiate of Civil Engineering.	
..	Females		
EXAMINATIONS NOT CONDUCTED BY UNIVERSITIES FOR—													
..	..	39	7	1	11	18	2	..	..	..	Males	} Civil Engineers.
..	..	4	..	..	3	1	..	..	..	..	Females	
..	..	25	..	1	10	10	4	..	..	..	Males	} Electrical Engineers.
..	..	88	3	..	40	45	..	..	..	..	Females	
..	..	102	..	3	58	89	4	..	..	..	Males	} Mechanical Engineers.
..	Females		
..	..	8	..	..	5	3	..	..	..	..	Males	} Upper Subordinates.
..	..	16	..	1	..	6	9	..	..	..	Females	
64	..	64	..	..	21	43	..	..	..	..	Males	} Lower Subordinates.
..	Females		
15	..	15	..	..	5	10	..	..	..	..	Males	} P. W. D Accountants.
..	Females		
47	63	(a)583	..	6	96	184	45	..	11	..	Males	} Industrial Classes.	
1	1	(a)20	3	4	1	3	..	..	1	2	Females	
..	10	258	6	1	45	184	52	..	..	30	Males	} Engineering College Intermediate Examination.
..	..	28	17	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	Females	
..	Males	} B.Sc. Examination, Part I.	
..	Females		
..	Males	} Teaching.	
..	Females		
..	Males	} Post-graduate degrees or honours.	
..	Females		
..	Males	} Under-graduate honours or diplomas.	
..	Females		

of some students in Madras is not available.

Results of the prescribed examinations in

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES.				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES.					NUMBER	
	Institutions under management.	Aided in- stitutions.	Other institutions.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided in- stitutions.	Other in- stitutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided in- stitutions.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<i>Agriculture.</i>											
Masters of Agriculture. { Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bachelor of Agriculture. { Males	8	..	..	..	70	..	..	..	70	68	..
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Licentiate of Agriculture. { Males	2	..	..	2	72	..	..	..	72	62	..
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Veterinary Examinations. { Males	4	..	..	4	208	..	..	..	208	171	..
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Examinations. { Males	5	6	87	48	288	110	904	51	1,443	190	41
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	10	2	..	..	8	4	7	..	..
Technological Examinations. { Males . . . . .	..	5	..	5	..	53	..	..	53	..	51
<i>SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL EDUCATION.</i>											
Matriculation. { Males	157	605	479	1,241	5,041	18,027	11,248	1,285	31,190	3,755	9,777
{ Females	7	17	2	20	44	111	9	98	259	40	88
School final or leaving certificate. { Males	242	516	45	803	6,827	15,095	927	1,407	24,256	4,704	11,610
{ Females	12	47	9	68	89	428	89	..	555	87	307
Elementary School Certificates Examination for Europeans. { Males . . . . .	..	9	1	10	..	105	1	..	106	..	67
{ Females . . . . .	..	10	2	12	..	98	5	..	108	..	78
B. A. Final examination. { Males	5	..	..	5	47	..	..	..	47	18	..
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Supplementary class Final Examination for Europeans. { Males . . . . .	..	5	..	5	..	29	..	..	29	..	26
{ Females . . . . .	..	5	..	5	..	16	..	..	16	..	15
Vernacular high examination. { Males	9	6	..	15	120	40	..	180	299	89	90
{ Females . . . . .	..	2	..	2	..	80	..	4	34	..	17
High school examination for Europeans. { Males	8	29	..	32	47	225	..	1	273	31	118
{ Females	2	52	1	55	6	205	1	3	215	6	154
Cambridge higher examination. { Males . . . . .	..	3	..	3	..	9	..	1	10	..	4
{ Females . . . . .	..	4	..	4	..	14	..	..	14	..	10
Cambridge senior examination. { Males	2	37	3	42	6	292	43	59	400	5	155
{ Females	1	45	2	48	1	202	15	1	219	..	118
Cambridge junior examination. { Males	2	10	1	16	15	382	6	4	407	12	218
{ Females	1	59	4	64	2	305	16	2	323	8	187
Cambridge preliminary examination. { Males . . . . .	..	22	1	23	..	248	3	..	251	..	188
{ Females . . . . .	..	34	1	35	..	188	8	..	191	..	180
High school scholarship and Entrance Examination. { Males	88	35	2	125	1,764	413	18	..	2,190	987	226
{ Females	1	4	1	6	13	28	2	..	38	8	18
Anglo-vernacular middle examination. { Males	257	1,302	1,063	3,154	5,780	23,268	16,277	77	47,662	4,405	19,558
{ Females	17	98	6	116	220	915	59	8	1,177	141	728
Anglo-vernacular Lower Standard Examination. { Males . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Females . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vernacular middle examination. { Males	2,508	1,121	142	3,861	22,203	8,095	602	3,021	31,811	18,466	1,987
{ Females	75	131	1	207	307	440	4	388	1,098	187	350
Middle examination for Europeans. { Males	3	35	..	38	86	430	..	..	516	80	233
{ Females	2	70	..	72	19	394	..	..	413	18	270
English Middle Examination. { Males . . . . .	..	83	1	84	..	108	5	12	210	..	152
{ Females . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	31	..	..	31	..	13
Lower Secondary Examination. { Males	12,500	0,877	1,106	23,433	75,121	57,297	10,975	79	145,172	50,208	41,509
{ Females	1,386	232	11	1,619	1,122	3,801	19	00	5,803	952	2,811
Upper primary examination. { Males	11,872	38,048	2,141	52,061	68,141	164,523	14,924	..	237,168	45,983	108,041
{ Females	601	4,524	213	5,728	4,154	1,624	400	..	18,187	2,990	9,688

British India during the official year 1921-22—contd.

PASSED			RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS.										NATURE OF EXAMINATION.
Other institutions.	Private institutions.	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.			Muslims.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.		
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23			
					Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.	Muslims.						
												1	
													Agriculture.
	2	2				2							Males } Master of Agriculture.
													Females }
		63		4		41	11					7	Males } Bachelor of Agriculture.
													Females }
		62		1	6	35	9					11	Males } Licentiate of Agriculture.
													Females }
		171		3	45	47	10					15	Males } Veterinary Examination.
													Females }
24	1	4	18	17	186	235	21			60		1	Males } Commercial Examination.
	4	4								4			Females }
		1		4	16	25		3					Males } Technological Examination.
													Females }
8,076	661	12,280	5	212	5,264	11,001	3,007	106		7	867		Males } Matriculation.
8	72	218		71	85	83	11			2	18		Females }
508	709	17,651	1	1,046	6,715	8,047	1,287	161	200	104			Males } School final or leaving certificate.
22	2	415	2	288	18	112	7	14	21	6			Females }
1		68	68										Males } Elementary School Certificate Examination for Europeans.
4		77	77										Females }
		18			7	8	3						Males } D' Final examination.
													Females }
		26	26										Males } Supplementary Final Examination for Europeans.
		15	15										Females }
	27	140		12		13	8	118					Males } Vernacular high examination.
	2	19		14				5					Females }
		149	129	5		5	2	6		1			Males } High school examination for Europeans.
		162	140	4		3	2	2		2			Females }
		5	5										Males } Cambridge higher examination.
		10	10										Females }
27	19	206	162	4	7	15	6	1	7	4			Males } Cambridge "senior" examination.
7	1	146	107	11		2			3				Females }
4		238	220	1	1	5	1			1			Males } Cambridge junior examination.
4		143	129	3		2							Females }
		191	144	3	2								Males } Cambridge preliminary examination.
		103	107	1	1	4				1			Females }
2		1,215		1	613	451	119	1	3	6			Males } High School Scholarship and Entrance Examination.
1		27		15	8	1							Females }
13,965	1,201	37,947	20	557	9,332	23,516	5,946	648	377	212			Males } Anglo-vernacular middle examination.
84	1	903	26	28	98	217	25	44	140	6			Females }
													Males } Anglo-vernacular Lower Standard Examination.
													Females }
425	1,365	17,243		121	4,850	7,727	1,210	937	23	5	5		Males } Vernacular final or middle examination.
	170	707	8	141	61	229	110	102		3	3		Females }
		259	207	10		5	2	20					Males } Middle examination for Europeans.
		302	278	3		3	1	1		1			Females }
5	8	165		130	6	17	12						Males } English Middle Examination.
													Females }
		13		7	4	1	1						Males } Lower Secondary Examinations.
													Females }
14,782	55	10,740	301	2,766	11,847	54,373	16,887	8,913		32	2,180		Males } Upper primary examination.
10	37	3,814	235	316	487	1,127	181	641			84		Females }
11,227		16,121	1	5,419	20,259	77,039	37,676	23,296	80	2,126			Males } Lower primary examination.
273		12,941	4	942	1,752	5,143	2,052	2,722	265	50			Females }

Results of the prescribed examinations in

NATURE OF EXAMINATION.	NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS SENDING EXAMINEES.				NUMBER OF EXAMINEES.					NUMBER	
	Institutions under Public management.	Aided Institutions.	Other Institutions.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided Institutions.	Other Institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Institutions under Public management.	Aided Institutions.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.											
Training school examinations for masters—											
Secondary	56	15	1	72	1,765	216	5	561	2,547	1,309	160
Primary	754	23	2	779	15,425	1,150	13	3,253	19,846	11,217	606
Training school examinations for mistresses—											
Secondary	14	24	2	40	105	159	13	21	208	85	135
Primary	40	45	1	86	1,028	017	4	85	2,034	731	507
Teachers examinations for those who are not students of a training school.											
Males	9	93	..	102	9	98	..	16	113	5	44
Females	3	10	..	13	4	21	..	..	25	2	18
School of Art examinations—											
Males	389	479	70	938	2,785	3,007	415	3,821	10,028	1,529	1,566
Females	15	61	17	93	77	378	54	8	517	42	160
Engineering school examinations.											
Males	5	15	..	20	180	122	..	..	302	143	54
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Overseer examinations											
Males	4	..	..	4	66	..	..	..	66	55	..
Examination in Surveying											
Males	21	1	..	22	367	16	..	73	456	217	18
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Sub-Overseer examination											
Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lower Subordinate examination											
Males	4	..	..	4	90	..	..	..	99	54	..
Industrial school examination											
Males	26	10	..	36	501	185	..	407	1,188	533	153
Females	2	1	..	3	16	51	..	..	67	13	35
Commercial school examination											
Males	..	6	2	9	78	234	65	134	541	53	195
Females	..	2	..	2	..	24	..	..	24	..	20
Agricultural school examination											
Males	2	2	..	4	50	2	..	..	52	45	2
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by a u t h o r i t i e s other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade.											
Sanskrit	7	552	308	567	172	026	1,406	388	2,392	112	446
Females	..	1	1	2	..	1	1	..	2	..	1
Arabic	1	..	..	1	6	..	..	..	6	3	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Persian	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pali	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other school examinations											
Males	57	433	251	741	2,387	1,400	933	672	5,392	1,492	933
Females	4	..	..	4	18	..	..	..	18	10	..

British India during the official year 1921-22—concl'd.

PASSED.													RACE OR CREED OF PASSED SCHOLARS.													NATURE OF EXAMINATION.
Other institutions.	Private students.	TOTAL.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muslims.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Others.																
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	1															
													SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL INSTRUCTION.													
													Training school examinations for masters—													
2	281	1,842	9	107	793	530	558	62	..	47	Secondary.															
12	1,701	13,398	..	665	4,744	5,845	2,537	4	..	201	Primary.															
													Training school examinations for mistresses—													
13	15	266	28	150	24	50	53	8	..	4	Secondary.															
2	63	1,303	50	685	151	341	108	1	1	45	Primary.															
..	6	55	2	4	16	4	5	24	..	..	Males } Teachers examinations for those who are not students of a training school.													
..	..	20	8	4	..	..	..	5	3	..	Females }												
213	2,450	5,737	115	734	1,721	2,400	510	9	111	29	Males } School of Art examinations.															
18	4	224	57	54	58	52	5	..	44	4	Females }															
..	..	197	9	15	41	75	26	10	..	10	Males } Engineering school examination.															
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }												
..	..	55	5	..	10	20	5	..	..	..	Males } Overseer examinations.												
..	36	269	..	..	13	62	7	187	..	..	Males } Examination in Surveying.												
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }												
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Sub-Overseer examinations.												
..	..	54	1	..	15	31	7	..	..	..	Males } Lower Subordinate examinations.												
..	386	1,072	25	173	31	571	220	..	..	25	Males } Industrial school examination.													
..	..	49	..	41	..	..	4	..	..	..	Females }												
54	90	406	16	23	95	120	30	..	5	..	Males } Commercial school examination.															
..	..	20	20	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }												
..	..	47	..	..	6	12	22	..	..	7	Males } Agricultural school examination.												
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }												
614	142	1,344	..	..	1,264	80	..	..	..	..	Males } Sanskrit												
1	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	Females }												
..	..	3	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	Males } Arabic												
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }												
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Persian.												
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }												
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Title or other Oriental examinations conducted by authorities other than Universities or taken by students in institutions of non-collegiate grade.												
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }												
554	340	3,376	17	74	1,206	1,433	421	104	5	23	Males } Other school examinations															
..	..	10	..	4	2	4	..	..	..	..	Females }												

Return showing the distribution of Local, Provincial and Municipal Expenditure

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE	EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL						
	BY INSTITUTIONS MAINTAINED						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grants.	Local Fund.	Municipal Grants.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.							
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>							
English	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental	Males	1	70	71	67	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.</i>							
Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	1	73	71	67	..	..	..
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.							
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>							
High Schools for males	81	22,397	23,211	20,270	1,51,867	3,02,321	6,370
Middle Schools for males	English	189	24,180	23,453	20,611	2,40,780	3,00,427
	Vernacular	1,770	202,856	1,88,833	161,080	18,17,835	14,25,465
High Schools for females	2	278	260	204	..	19,387	..
Middle Schools for females	English	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Vernacular	22	1,319	1,278	885	7,71	19,200
TOTAL	2,064	250,460	237,221	201,036	22,27,722	20,06,801	33,101
<i>Primary Schools</i>							
For males	42,781	2,244,156	2,123,131	1,793,317	1,06,47,413	50,74,107	65,578
For females	3,524	148,127	142,689	10,001	11,54,133	7,49,884	13,904
TOTAL	46,305	2,392,283	2,270,820	1,791,318	1,18,01,546	58,23,991	79,482

on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1931-22.

BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

BY LOCAL BOARDS.			TOTAL.	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY				OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE :
Fees.	Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.		Government.	Municipal Boards	Private persons or Associations.	Local Boards' contributions on Public Instruction.	
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	1
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.
								<i>And Colleges.</i>
						17,00	17,500	Males } English.
								Females }
	15,428		15,428					Males } Oriental.
								Females }
								<i>Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.</i>
								Males } Law.
								Females }
								Males } Medicine.
								Females }
								Males } Engineering.
								Females }
				7,102			7,102	Males } Teaching.
								Females }
								Males } Agriculture.
								Females }
	15,428		15,428	7,102		17,500	24,002	TOTAL.
								SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.
								<i>Secondary Schools.</i>
4,93,634	11,710	11,157	9,77,550	1,541	7,492	34,214	3,48,268	High Schools for males.
2,98,859	5,059	20,524	8,80,78	4,016	14,080	2,17,712	3,77,95	English } Middle Schools for males
3,70,010	7,193	14,800	36,47,203		4,772	5,25,935	1,55,978	Vernacular }
1,700	1,700		22,547				19,087	High Schools for females.
					140	3,589	3,718	English. } Middle Schools for females.
202			2,198		686	2,416	72,302	Vernacular }
11,59,405	26,022	46,787	57,50,918	8,857	27,860	8,33,905	29,36,043	TOTAL.
								<i>Primary Schools.</i>
8,00,862	88,568	1,10,63	2,27,44,70	15,189	60,216	27,10,897	78,10,472	For males.
7,211	3,777	1,78	1,60,197	457	6,149	5,71,477	11,07,167	For females.
8,17,073	87,345	62,357	2,45,01,987	15,616	66,125	32,62,374	89,17,990	TOTAL.

Return showing the distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	EXPENDITURE OF LOCAL							
	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED							
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grant.	Local Fund.	Municipal Grants.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Training Schools	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ma'es 403 Females 3 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 3,051 9 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 4,017 9 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 3,754 9 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 5,56,108 972 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 2,88,055 1,809 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 6.8 .. 	
Schools of Art	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Ma'es .. Females .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	
Law Schools	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Males .. Females .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none">
Medical Schools	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Males .. Females .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none">
Engineering and Surveying Schools	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Males .. Females .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none">
Technical and Industrial Schools	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Males 22 Females .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1,758 .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1,611 .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1,221 .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 30,945 .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 83,517 .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 7,792 .. 	
Commercial Schools	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Males .. Females .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	
Agricultural Schools	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Males .. Females .. 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	
Other Schools	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Males 1 Females 1 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 301 35 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 333 35 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 827 27 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 4,700 179 	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1,070 .. 	
TOTAL	..00	6,151	1,025	5,215	2,91	2,77,766	10,080	
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	4,870	2,49,917	2,514,117	1,900,849	2,60,4,357	9,66,051	1,28,728	
<i>Buildings, furniture and apparatus</i>	..	..	..	..	2,94,542	29,33,870	7,090
University	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships and—								
Arts Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Special Schools	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	..	..	..	..	2,91,548	29,33,870	7,090
GRAND TOTAL	48,870	2,49,917	2,514,117	1,900,849	2,22,98,357	1,10,01,921	1,35,818	

on Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

BOARDS ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

BY LOCAL BOARDS.				IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY				Total Local Boards' expenditure on Public Instruction.	OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
Fees.	Endowments	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Government.	Municipal Board.	Private person or Association.			
9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	1	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
..	..	1,120	9,18,234	80,717	..	10.7	3,78,520	SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL	
..	2,281	10,508	..	122	11,994	Males } Training Schools.	
..	420	420	Females } Schools.	
..	Males } Schools of Art.	
..	Females } Schools.	
..	Males } Low Schools.	
..	2,750	..	..	2,750	Females } Schools.	
..	50	50	Males } Medical Schools.	
..	50	50	Females } Engineering and Surveying Schools.	
9,907	1,064	75,195	1,71,530	5,550	1,500	13,041	1,01,117	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools.	
..	2,198	4,115	Females } Schools.	
..	Males } Commercial Schools.	
..	Females } Schools.	
..	288	..	..	288	Males } Agricultural Schools.	
..	Females } Schools.	
..	6,871	5,802	12	46,810	50,423	Males } Other Schools.	
..	..	2	181	..	..	92	271	Females } Schools.
9,399	1,064	30,617	10,29,077	1,14,593	1,512	69,219	5,63,006	TOTAL.	
19,80,477	1,20,879	1,48,361	3,11,06,830	1,45,704	95,797	41,82,085	1,24,02,540	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.	
8,038	17,562	23,775	51,86,888	13,212	811	1,31,661	10,70,554	Buildings furniture and apparatus	
..	71	University.	
..	2,24,145	Inspection	
..	16,941	Conferences held in—	
..	4,273	Arts Colleges.	
..	33,265	Medical Colleges.	
..	2,00,698	Other Professional Colleges.	
..	1,33,860	Secondary Schools.	
..	4,516	Primary Schools.	
..	5,020	Medical Schools.	
..	14,734	Technical and Industrial Schools.	
..	5,27,886	Other Special Schools.	
..	Miscellaneous	
5,088	17,562	25,775	51,86,888	13,212	811	1,31,661	43,33,547	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE	
19,94,515	1,47,441	1,74,136	3,62,93,718	1,58,916	96,608	43,14,016	1,68,26,077	GRAND TOTAL.	

Return showing the distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure on

EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARD

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED								
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the roll monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grants.	Municipal rates.	Local Boards' Grants.	Fees.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
<i>Arts Colleges.</i>									
English	Males	2	2.6	228	220	20,143	1,165	9,300	
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Oriental	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
<i>Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.</i>									
Law	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medicine	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Teaching	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agriculture.	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	2	226	228	220	20,143	5,165	..	9,300	
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL									
<i>Secondary Schools</i>									
High Schools for males	65	22,637	22,356	13,541	2,02,034	1,7,937	7,492	5,21,914	
Middle Schools for males	English	140	19,216	18,708	16,088	1,82,765	8,09,013	14,080	2,02,989
	Vernacular	69	9,315	9,261	7,468	50,939	1,21,087	4,572	18,837
High Schools for females	1	156	188	147	..	23,177	..	..
Middle Schools for females	English	4	460	493	389	19,086	15,423	190	..
	Vernacular	49	5,954	5,789	4,724	25,549	1,16,060	686	2,164
TOTAL	328	57,838	56,707	48,337	4,75,323	7,82,507	27,800	7,47,925	
<i>Primary Schools.</i>									
For males	2,948	287,811	287,168	219,678	19,88,465	20,33,761	60,276	1,70,581	
For females	1,061	81,69	79,847	78,432	4,79,903	11,81,070	6,49	15,700	
TOTAL	4,009	369,500	367,015	298,110	24,68,368	32,14,831	66,275	1,86,281	

Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—contd.

ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.							Total Expenditure of Local and Municipal Boards on Public Instruction.	OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE
BY MUNICIPAL BOARDS.		IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY				Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction		
Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Government.	Local Boards.	Private persons or Associations.			
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	1
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.								
<i>A's Colleges</i>								
1,832	1,107	37,556	1,605	..	22,288	29,538	46,358	Males } Eng. sh.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	800	600	600	Males } Oriental.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
<i>Colleges or Departments of Colleges for Professional Training.</i>								
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Law.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	16.5	16.5	1,625	Males } Medicine
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Engineering.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	578	..	..	578	7,680	Males } Teaching.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Agriculture.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females }
1,832	1,107	37,556	2,183	..	24,518	31,961	56,463	TOTAL.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, GENERAL.								
<i>Secondary Schools.</i>								
1,704	12,998	9,44,190	20,488	6,370	1,22,750	3,47,575	6,05,945	High Schools for male.
1,740	4,119	7,17,506	..	11,118	52,322	2,73,283	9,10,448	English } Middle Schools for males.
..	124	1,94,929	..	16,018	1,37,445	3,25,115	22,81,088	Vernacular }
..	..	22,177	..	..	28,487	7,064	70,031	High Schools for female.
..	50	31,210	777	..	20,719	36,319	40,637	English } Middle Schools for females.
150	387	1,41,926	18	2,070	1,02,727	2,20,563	2,98,167	Vernacular }
3,684	17,658	20,54,947	21,283	36,161	5,14,350	18,04,501	42,91,934	TOTAL
<i>Primary Schools</i>								
1,275	36,048	52,01,021	..	68,578	5,00,383	3,108,172	1,14,67,804	For males
926	15,967	1,90,805	80	13,904	2,48,179	1,143,463	2,75,909	For females.
2,201	52,015	53,91,826	80	82,482	7,48,562	4,251,635	1,40,10,713	TOTAL.

Return showing the distribution of Local Board and Municipal Expenditure on

OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE	EXPENDITURE OF MUNICIPAL BOARDS							
	IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED							
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31st March.	Average number on the rolls monthly during the year.	Average daily attendance.	Provincial Grants.	Municipal rates.	Local Boards' Grants.	Fees.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Training Schools { Males	13	120	116	116	2,571	15,878	..	..
{ Females	4	42	46	30	5,558	8,793	..	..
Schools of Art { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Law Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering and Surveying Schools. { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial Schools. { Males	15	1,012	970	810	24,992	41,165	1,500	1,684
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Commercial Schools. { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Agricultural Schools. { Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Schools { Males	11	423	400	279	6,510	5,882	12	886
{ Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL .	43	1,597	1,512	1,240	39,681	66,213	1,512	2,070
TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE	1,382	428,991	421,567	327,807	30,03,575	30,73,806	95,797	9,47,485
Buildings, furniture and apparatus.	..	..	..	..	2,00,471	9,59,210	811	3,051
University . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Inspection . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Scholarships held in—								
Arts Colleges . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Colleges . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Professional Colleges	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Secondary Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Primary Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Medical Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Technical and Industrial School.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Other Special School . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Miscellaneous . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.	..	..	..	..	2,00,471	9,59,210	811	3,051
GRAND TOTAL	4,382	428,991	423,567	327,807	32,10,046	60,33,016	96,608	9,48,536

Public Instruction in British India for the official year 1921-22—concl'd.

ON PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

BY MUNICIPAL BOARDS.			IN INSTITUTIONS MANAGED BY			Total Municipal Expenditure on Public Instruction.	Total Expenditure of Local and Municipal Boards on Public Instruction.	OBJECTS OF EXPENDITURE.
Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	TOTAL.	Government.	Local Boards.	Private persons or Associations.			
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	1
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
..	..	18,444	19,580	618	..	36,021	4,14,850	Males } SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL:
..	..	9,851	7,417	..	4,521	15,731	27,725	Females } Training Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	500	500	920	Males } Schools of Art.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Law Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Males } Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2,750	Females } Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	550	Females } Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	200	100	1,050	Males } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Engineering and Surveying Schools.
2,284	951	72,576	1,815	7,792	31,004	81,776	1,85,193	Males } Technical and Industrial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	2,702	2,702	6,900	Females } Technical and Industrial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	4,108	4,108	4,108	Males } Commercial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Commercial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	288	Males } Agricultural Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females } Agricultural Schools.
..	112	12,402	2,500	1,670	31,554	41,106	1,00,533	Males } Other Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	2,030	2,630	2,001	Females } Other Schools.
2,284	1,063	1,12,773	31,262	10,080	77,119	1,84,674	7,47,770	TOTAL.
10,001	73,488	92,01,102	54,758	1,29,723	13,65,274	60,22,561	1,91,15,101	TOTAL DIRECT EXPENDITURE.
..	20,768	11,90,836	610	7,000	50,281	10,17,221	40,06,775	Buildings, furniture and apparatus.
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	75	University.
..	..	..	..	..	..	43,880	2,80,255	Inspection.
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,996	20,037	Scholarships held in—
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Arts Colleges.
..	..	..	..	..	..	380	4,653	Medical Colleges.
..	..	..	..	..	..	3,620	21,835	Other Professional Colleges.
..	..	..	..	..	..	37,273	2,97,971	Secondary Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	10,000	1,41,850	Primary Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	174	4,000	Medical Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	7,308	43,028	Technical and Industrial Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	2,784	17,518	Other Special Schools.
..	..	..	..	..	..	1,54,020	6,82,800	Miscellaneous.
..	20,763	11,99,536	610	7,080	50,281	12,82,502	50,16,049	TOTAL INDIRECT EXPENDITURE.
10,001	1,02,201	1,04,00,438	55,368	1,36,813	14,15,555	79,05,063	2,47,31,150	GRAND TOTAL.

Attendance and expenditure in hostels

	NUMBER OF		NUMBER OF BOARDERS WHO ARE STUDENTS			
	Hostels or Boarding Houses.	Boarders.	Arts Colleges.	Colleges for Professional Training.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT—						
Males	849	33,311	3,363	3,198	11,225	478
Females	77	2,417	218	81	860	135
MANAGED BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—						
Males	1,329	26,441	71	..	22,704	1,411
Females	2	37	..	..	..	33
AIDED BY GOVERNMENT OR BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—						
Males	1,139	42,951	3,127	50	30,027	8,080
Females	318	18,748	137	227	11,364	5,841
UNAIDED—						
Males	1,052	42,110	7,647	1,555	23,866	6,337
Females	215	14,540	204	88	7,436	5,753
TOTAL—						
Males	4,359	144,815	14,708	4,803	37,822	16,306
Females	610	35,742	559	306	19,660	11,762
GRAND TOTAL .	4,969	180,557	15,267	5,109	107,482	28,068

Special Schools.	Provincial Revenues.	Local or Municipal Funds.	• Endowments.	Subscriptions and other sources.	Fees.	TOTAL.	—
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	MANAGED BY GOVERNMENT—
14,547	3,30,868	846	8,116	4,024	56,843	4,03,497	Males.
1,123	30,944	..	..	233	1,112	32,289	Females.
							MANAGED BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—
2,255	32,345	63,031	117	6,254	2,167	1,03,944	Males.
4	..	..	..	..	..	..	Females.
							AIDED BY GOVERNMENT OR BY LOCAL OR MUNICIPAL BOARDS—
1,667	1,95,607	65,629	71,633	2,64,843	1,71,211	7,68,923	Males.
1,179	58,843	1,450	5,064	1,14,875	24,725	2,04,937	Females.
							UNAIDED—
2,705	32,303	6,279	1,96,070	1,80,148	60,466	4,75,266	Males.
1,059	..	..	200	61,252	1,910	93,362	Females.
							TOTAL—
21,174	5,99,923	1,35,785	2,75,966	4,55,269	2,90,667	17,57,630	Males.
3,365	89,787	1,450	5,264	2,03,360	27,747	3,30,608	Females.
24,539	6,89,710	1,37,235	2,81,230	6,61,629	3,18,414	20,88,238	GRAND TOTAL

Number and qualification of teachers in

		IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS.					IN MIDDLE SCHOOLS.							
		Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		
In Schools for Indians.	Teachers of vernacular.	Trained	1,155	38,757	5,898	20,689	1,114	67,618	499	7,873	765	5,305	908	15,349
		Untrained	888	31,002	5,767	65,229	10,787	113,673	247	1,934	362	4,924	1,072	8,589
	TOTAL	2,043	69,759	11,665	85,918	11,901	181,286	746	9,807	1,127	10,229	1,978	23,887	
	Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.	Trained	1,550	12,872	2,290	11,176	42	28,311	404	755	278	1,070	132	3,299
		Untrained	542	5,028	641	29,073	3,024	38,918	314	447	549	4,725	1,645	7,680
		TOTAL	2,092	18,500	2,931	40,249	3,447	67,219	718	1,202	827	6,395	1,777	10,979
		Possessing a degree	1	..	..	18	2	18	103	197	105	495	110	950
		Possessing no degree	2,091	18,500	2,931	40,236	3,445	67,208	675	1,065	722	5,900	1,667	10,029
	TOTAL	2,092	18,500	2,931	40,249	3,447	67,219	718	1,202	827	6,395	1,777	10,979	
	In Schools for Europeans.	Trained	4	..	..	272	3	279	12	..	..	583	10	605
Untrained		..	..	..	253	3	256	1	..	..	402	39	532	
TOTAL		4	..	..	525	6	535	13	..	..	1,075	49	1,127	
Possessing a degree		..	..	..	5	..	5	2	..	..	3	13	52	
Possessing no degree		4	..	..	520	6	530	11	..	..	1,088	36	1,088	
TOTAL	4	..	..	525	6	535	13	..	..	1,075	49	1,127		
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL TEACHERS.		4,130	98,259	14,596	126,692	15,354	249,740	1,537	11,009	1,054	17,099	3,804	36,003	

British India for the official year 1921-22.

IN HIGH SCHOOLS.						IN COLLEGES						GRAND TOTAL.	1		
Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Municipal.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.				
14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26			
570	10	126	1,629	91	2,976	4	2	..	..	..	6	95,043	Trained	} Teachers of vernacular.
507	..	39	1,015	720	2,177	3	..	2	7	2	14	124,403	Untrained		
877	76	165	2,724	1,511	5,155	7	2	2	7	2	21	210,316	TOTAL		
2,332	749	510	4,259	214	5,164	204	9	2	20	20	355	40,320	Trained	} Anglo-Vernacular Teachers and Teachers of classical languages.	
1,738	361	440	8,028	5,861	17,331	624	12	16	1,164	361	1,155	60,151	Untrained		
4,125	1,110	950	13,285	6,075	25,545	828	21	13	1,424	391	2,740	66,493	TOTAL		
1,074	324	301	4,519	3,112	9,102	760	5	12	1,215	357	1,339	12,407	Possessing a degree	} In Schools for Indians.	
2,101	786	647	8,766	3,963	10,858	78	16	6	280	52	401	93,696	Possessing no degree		
4,125	1,110	950	13,285	6,075	25,545	828	21	18	1,424	380	2,740	106,483	TOTAL		
38	1,080	2	1,126	29	..	20	2,030	Trained	} In Schools for Europeans.
10	..	..	737	55	861	..	..	..	..	21	..	21	1,671	Untrained
77	..	..	1,823	87	1,997	..	..	..	..	51	..	50	3,700	TOTAL
16	215	11	22	21	..	21	100	Possessing a degree	} In Schools for Europeans.
61	..	..	1,523	70	1,665	..	..	..	..	21	..	29	3,309	Possessing no degree
77	..	..	1,823	87	1,997	..	..	..	..	50	..	50	2,700	TOTAL
5,070	1,186	1,115	17,922	7,471	32,698	835	23	20	1,541	501	2,811	327,538	GRAND TOTAL OF ALL TEACHERS.		

Classification of pupils by ages in

Ages.	SCHOOLS FOR GENERAL									
	INFANTS.		I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	VI.	VII.	VIII.
	A.	B.								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Under 5 . . .	128,385	20,498	82,226	61	11	..	..	..	..	..
5 to 6 . . .	354,263	260,377	124,706	4,443	306	5	6	..	..	..
6 to 7 . . .	481,209	380,025	221,890	38,690	4,442	217	27	..	..	..
7 to 8 . . .	312,055	277,707	274,991	97,137	25,029	2,647	218	1	..	1
8 to 9 . . .	179,104	282,840	294,759	158,585	62,940	16,216	1,280	129	4	..
9 to 10 . . .	99,068	164,760	231,123	183,458	104,859	40,881	8,858	639	70	6
10 to 11 . . .	53,423	100,007	159,267	161,769	118,686	68,728	25,510	4,583	786	30
11 to 12 . . .	26,920	54,508	97,063	118,716	111,018	75,005	42,614	17,100	3,735	361
12 to 13 . . .	12,115	28,463	55,698	75,532	87,444	67,476	50,140	27,379	13,814	3,227
13 to 14 . . .	5,879	14,314	23,366	42,612	59,843	50,555	44,658	31,354	21,264	10,581
14 to 15 . . .	3,042	8,351	13,806	20,385	32,362	30,219	32,526	23,332	23,228	16,801
15 to 16 . . .	2,121	5,332	6,978	9,600	16,971	16,419	20,832	21,378	20,390	16,221
16 to 17 . . .	1,031	4,203	3,389	4,832	7,903	7,727	10,500	13,736	14,807	13,800
17 to 18 . . .	1,596	3,288	2,171	2,996	3,360	3,222	5,207	7,582	8,543	8,272
18 to 19 . . .	1,256	3,050	2,202	1,404	1,562	1,307	2,013	3,566	4,361	4,651
19 to 20 . . .	1,176	2,598	2,108	1,233	742	359	765	1,577	1,834	1,993
Over 20 . . .	2,822	6,163	3,863	2,800	1,026	502	449	773	1,107	8
ALL AGES	1,616,063	1,723,662	1,355,913	923,693	635,004	376,075	245,012	158,129	113,799	70,684

British India for 1921-22.

EDUCATION.			ARTS COLLEGES.							Total.	GRAND TOTAL	Age
IX.	X.	TOTAL.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	5th year.	6th year or Post Graduate Class.				
12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	1	
..	..	131,181	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131,181	Below 5.
..	..	733,196	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	733,196	5 to 6
..	..	1,071,500	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,071,500	6 to 7
..	..	1,087,826	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,087,826	7 to 8
..	..	993,837	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	993,837	8 to 9
..	..	838,675	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	838,675	9 to 10
2	..	633,340	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	633,340	10 to 11.
18	..	547,121	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	547,121	11 to 12.
173	10	421,671	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	421,671	12 to 13
1,925	159	308,960	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	308,960	13 to 14
8,559	1,701	219,602	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	219,602	14 to 15
13,461	3,047	137,713	115	11	..	..	..	..	129	157,948	15 to 16
13,259	13,006	109,830	1,946	234	2	..	..	..	2,082	111,912	16 to 17
10,498	15,970	69,603	4,093	1,571	71	5	..	..	5,740	75,343	17 to 18
6,632	10,505	42,667	3,585	3,547	904	125	..	..	9,161	51,828	18 to 19
3,478	7,218	26,311	2,756	3,220	2,061	1,110	9	1	9,174	35,485	19 to 20	
2,077	6,372	28,656	2,558	4,901	4,141	6,961	710	113	19,183	47,839	over 20	
00 075	00 797	7 549 710	11 056	13 789	7 179	7 60	728	114	11,489	7,594,179	ALL AGES	

PART II.
APPENDICES.

APPEN

Institutions maintained

PROVINCE.		NUMBER OF MISSION INSTITUTIONS AND THEIR					
		Colleges.	High Schools.	Middle English Schools.	Middle Vernacular Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Institutions for Teachers.
Madras	Institutions	16	102	85	..	6,872	32
		Scholars .	3,924	41,561	12,875	..	278,299	2,267
Bombay	Institutions	2	47	42	..	640	12
		Scholars .	1,587	11,746	4,773	..	31,722	252
Bengal	Institutions	5	34	38	16	763	12
		Scholars .	2,459	6,847	4,258	1,597	27,411	216
United Provinces	Institutions	8	50	51	8	129	12
		Scholars .	1,182	9,717	5,555	397	5,669	110
Punjab	Institutions	4	18	19	7	211	7
		Scholars .	1,136	7,630	3,556	771	10,022	14
Burma	Institutions	1	44	69	76	196	20
		Scholars .	185	12,394	8,819	4,784	6,010	422
Bihar and Orissa	Institutions	1	9	23	10	879	8
		Scholars .	116	2,635	3,288	1,585	23,474	151
Central Provinces and Berar.	Institutions	1	17	23	23	194	8
		Scholars .	134	527	1,683	3,087	12,556	378
Assam	Institutions	..	3	10	1	690	4
		Scholars .	..	648	1,734	168	17,329	81
North-West Frontier Province.	Institutions	1	3	..	..	2	..
		Scholars .	65	1,415	129
Coorg	Institutions	..	..	1	..	6	..
		Scholars	141	..	355
Delhi	Institutions	1	3	2	2	15	..
		Scholars .	233	535	220	190	663
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions	..	5	3	2	34	1
		Scholars .	..	1,024	213	197	1,302	5
Baluchistan	Institutions	..	..	..	1	2	..
		Scholars	62	73
Bangalore	Institutions	2	8	6	2	39	2
		Scholars .	790	1,770	1,072	575	2,349	81
TOTALS	Institutions	42	332	380	155	10,672	112
		Scholars .	11,711	98,452	48,247	13,353	412,878	3,972
TOTALS	Institutions	42	309	333	136	9,250	75
		Scholars .	11,379	97,147	52,757	11,945	333,597	2,037

DIX I.

by Missions, 1921-22.

SCHOLARS.		EXPENDITURE ON MISSION INSTITUTIONS.					
Other special Institutions.	TOTAL.	From Government Funds.	From Board Funds.	From Fees.	From Mission Funds.	From other Sources.	TOTAL.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
36 1,689	7,743 335,615	18,86,044	4,589	16,39,649	27,53,011	1,40,753	64,24,966
15 482	759 50,567	6,29,581	14,400	7,37,620	4,17,969	5,59,264	23,58,834
25 1,371	883 44,159	2,03,591	27,209	4,40,345	2,39,918	3,32,314	13,38,467
30 1,033	258 23,613	9,07,772	28,818	7,22,728	3,87,275	3,70,550	24,26,152
3 402	263 23,531	2,88,965	49,714	2,86,146	2,85,472	86,720	9,97,017
2 101	408 32,665	11,33,788	84,518	7,17,717	1,59,624	1,96,070	22,92,626
15 788	956 32,037	1,33,881	53,408	94,211	2,47,994	16,838	5,46,332
::	276 18,360	2,36,886	8,242	1,22,860	2,64,223	1,19,714	7,51,925
4 30	718 19,930	50,857	360	6,678	1,38,354	1,609	1,97,358
::	6 1,609	38,583	3,694	20,010	41,650	7,112	1,11,049
::	7 496	3,720	945	2,114	6,875	..	13,654
::	23 1,849	68,533	-2,265	38,836	1,80,324	1,349	2,81,857
::	45 2,746	17,495	2,940	46,437	62,208	2,957	1,32,037
::	3 140	1,443	1,658	41	2,198	78	5,418
1 26	62 7,133	2,17,790	2,946	1,75,295	1,91,486	..	5,87,517
131 5,922	11,534 594,580	59,04,349	2,81,326	50,50,687	53,78,581	18,45,246	1,84,60,189
242 5,720	10,461 538,954	37,82,753	4,64,069	45,71,934	38,27,311	11,54,390	1,38,00,457

APPENDIX II.

Mission Institutions for Girls, 1921-22.

PROVINCE	COLLEGES.			SECONDARY SCHOOLS.*			PRIMARY SCHOOLS.			SPECIAL SCHOOLS.			TOTALS.		
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Expenditure.
Madras	3	157	Rs. 67,384	65	10,048	Rs. 6,87,404	361	48,023	Rs. 5,87,215	32	1,518	1,69,490	661	59,746	Rs. 15,09,433
Bombay	39	5,660	5,69,727	116	9,061	2,14,353	17	366	79,476	171	1,087	2,86,663
Bengal	..	100	38,105	40	4,961	2,30,469	212	11,067	1,04,006	22	481	1,14,339	276	16,199	5,06,991
United Provinces	..	51	62,171	31	4,603	2,43,199	41	1,805	39,299	11	122	28,182	59	5,584	3,05,031
Punjab	20	2,127	..	43	2,309	..	5	493	..	68	4,904	..
Burma	..	85	..	20	2,709	5,33,983	31	1,540	21,104	5	145	59,973	94	9,355	920
Bihar and Orissa	15	2,343	1,47,682	118	6,792	7,10,37	16	779	26,349	149	9,783	2,41,047
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	1,700	..	47	2,741	..	6	401	..	70	4,645	..
Assam	10	1,445	47,498	5	263	42,081	2	34	2,141	17	1,742	52,220
North-West Frontier Province	2	154	3,610	..	..	..	2	194	3,610
Coorg	1	40	..	..	..	..	1	40	..
Delhi	4	138	168,323	1	67	482	..	..	..	6	588	67,556
Ajmer-Merwara.	4	874	18,351	4	157	5,850	1	7	..	9	542	19,240
Baluchistan	0	62	93,956	14	1,429	29,418	..	..	..	1	62	3,956
Bangalore	..	517	25,209	0	1,171	73,816	..	..	..	3	96	12,778	24	3,012	1,41,921
INDIA	10	660	1,92,319	903	40,724	26,55,085	1,200	85,194	11,29,785	131	4,909	4,92,967	1,614	131,887	44,08,259

* Information not available. † Excludes expenditure on one primary school. ‡ Includes indirect charges also. § Government grant only. || Included under Secondary Schools. ¶ Excluding expenditure on the Boarding House (Rs. 1,135).

PART III.
SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES.

SUPPLEMENTAL TABLES.
I.—GENERAL STATISTICS.

TABLE I.—Area and Population included in these tables (1921 Census).

PROVINCE.	Area in Square Miles.	POPULATION.										TOTALS.
		Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	Hindus.	Muslimans.	Buddhists.	Paras.	Sikhs.	Others.			
Madras	112,260	34,269	1,327,215	37,511,234	2,840,488	1,216	529	5	604,029		42,318,985	
Bombay	123,627	43,945	220,972	14,816,236	3,320,153	1,806	83,019	8,319	353,760		19,345,219	
Bengal	76,843	44,870	102,211	20,206,859	25,210,802	265,604	767	2,363	862,060		46,695,536	
United Provinces	106,497	34,387	105,319	38,610,462	6,481,032	488	925	14,234	67,940		45,375,787	
Punjab	99,846	25,714	303,336	6,379,200	11,444,321	3,230	493	2,291,207	34,463		20,665,024	
Burma	233,707	25,268	241,818	185,150	500,562	11,201,943	380	4,843	719,085		13,169,099	
Bihar and Orissa	83,282	10,323	246,806	28,166,450	3,690,182	505	85	1,475	1,886,354		34,002,189	
Central Provinces and Berar	99,623	9,249	32,206	11,022,041	563,371	28	1,783	1,529	1,682,357		13,912,760	
Assam	53,015	3,209	124,847	4,132,968	2,202,460	13,162	16	988	1,128,580		7,606,230	
N.-W. F. Province	13,419	8,580	2,020	149,881	2,062,786	..	20	28,040	3		2,251,340	
Minor Administrations*	59,090	12,153	16,556	855,267	623,837	181	147		48,874		1,567,915	
INDIA	1,091,229	251,987	2,774,308	163,135,820	59,440,227	11,488,163	88,464	2,366,631	7,387,514		246,933,114	

* Excluding Bangalore with an area of 131 sq. miles and a total population of 118,623 for which details are not available.

TABLE 2.—*Educational Institutions in British India.*

(Classified by Management and Standard of Education.)

	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
I.—RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.								
<i>Institutions classified by—</i>								
(A) Management.								
Government	2,718	1,397	1,152	979	1,166	1,001	2,128	2,022
Board	15,917	17,531	18,403	17,601	21,255	29,286	41,001	53,253
Indian States*	2,218	2,218	2,731	3,010	3,136	3,170	3,581	100,069
Aided	57,530	60,480	63,955	62,747	75,008	82,169	95,581	106,857
Unaided	17,133	21,017	23,645	19,625	16,871	10,236	18,012	16,857
TOTAL	94,838	102,676	109,886	104,622	121,386	136,333	154,962	178,299†
(B) Standard of Education—								
Arts Colleges	89	104	120	115	130	110	134	107
Professional Colleges	25	37	40	46	46	46	61	61
Secondary Schools	4,317	4,872	5,267	5,193	5,866	6,170	7,403	8,087
Primary Schools	89,187	97,109	103,920	97,631	112,040	124,578	142,303	160,070†
Special Schools	470	551	530	1,084	2,326	6,108	1,861	4,011
TOTAL	94,838	102,676	109,886	104,622	121,386	136,333	154,962	178,299†
II.—Unrecognised Institutions	32,828	39,117	15,130	49,081	41,102	39,893	37,803	34,807
GRAND TOTAL	127,116	141,793	125,016	147,703	162,488	176,225	192,765	208,106

* The returns of certain Indian States which used to be included in the provincial statistics, were omitted from the Table from 1911-12 onwards.

† Excludes 2 Night Schools in Assam.

TABLE 3.—Pupils attending educational institutions in British India.

I.—IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.		1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
(A) Reading in Institutions managed by—									
Government		121,535	104,026	93,307	91,437	127,418	187,726	238,866	265,949
Board		778,776	887,079	973,910	930,092	1,359,865	1,883,084	2,505,540	3,007,958
Indian States		109,748	134,869	169,271	161,512	168,684	219,295	..	..
Aided		1,599,081	1,705,620	2,019,800	2,132,793	2,591,361	3,237,296	3,079,529	3,832,984
Unaided		360,824	401,330	682,091	514,059	490,449	651,374	733,354	565,384
TOTAL		2,970,859	3,348,810	3,788,388	3,886,493	4,744,480	6,138,785	7,307,308	7,742,285*
(B) Reading in—									
Arts Colleges		8,764	12,985	14,420	17,651	18,018	29,643	47,135	45,933
Professional Colleges		2,737	3,292	4,363	5,358	6,250	6,636	11,504	13,662
Secondary Schools		426,093	473,394	535,155	622,766	713,342	924,370	1,136,835	1,239,524
Primary Schools		2,513,984	2,837,007	3,209,823	3,204,336	3,937,866	4,988,142	5,818,780	6,810,400*
Special Schools		16,331	21,732	24,613	36,380	69,104	179,929	143,604	132,706
TOTAL		2,970,859	3,348,810	3,788,388	3,886,493	4,744,480	6,138,785	7,307,308	7,742,285*
II.—IN UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS									
		373,685	507,911	508,488	635,500	644,152	651,996	644,638	689,125
GRAND TOTAL		3,343,544	3,856,821	4,356,870	4,521,990	5,388,632	6,790,781	7,951,946	8,431,410

N.B.—The returns of certain Indian States, which used to be included in the provincial statistics, were omitted from the tables from 1914-15 onwards.
* Excludes 51 pupils in 2 Night Schools in A. & S. M.

TABLE 4.—Expenditure on Education.

	(A) Sources of Expenditure.						(B) Objects of Expenditure.									
	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Provincial Revenues	85,61,240	88,72,519	95,22,981	1,02,78,650	1,84,08,441	2,69,58,808	3,91,02,838	9,02,30,025	8,06,951	3,89,270	3,80,067	3,92,205	5,07,689	6,89,056	8,92,265	13,99,110
Municipal Fund.	15,05,084	14,00,887	11,00,721	15,38,017	20,20,646	29,84,150	49,89,083	76,06,063	16,84,082	19,10,208	20,57,284	21,65,141	30,82,163	40,69,564	49,64,587	79,36,408
Local Fund.	87,43,579	54,04,808	57,43,944	38,87,893	91,16,860	1,05,80,114	1,73,78,336	1,08,26,097	3,68,975	4,75,142	6,70,885	9,12,068	10,88,812	1,57,470	25,51,995	5,40,578
Fees	69,29,808	86,21,730	1,06,10,931	1,26,87,982	1,48,21,388	2,19,08,640	3,18,71,138	3,80,08,648	16,48,948	20,43,552	23,68,671	26,01,127	30,07,006	47,28,674	71,03,748	1,10,42,378
Other sources	52,80,644	60,46,665	78,65,317	97,29,512	1,11,47,711	1,61,40,867	1,95,81,159	5,07,86,143	80,95,295	98,95,091	1,14,52,210	1,80,87,669	2,07,85,725	2,83,18,542	3,19,28,182	6,87,20,906
TOTAL	2,52,42,414	3,06,19,682	3,52,44,903	4,01,21,469	5,59,03,673	7,85,92,695	11,28,83,068	18,37,52,989	8,12,481	90,14,281	1,10,88,864	1,18,76,759	1,65,63,512	2,07,26,146	2,88,63,610	5,09,08,107
Direction	16,84,082	19,10,208	20,57,284	21,65,141	30,82,163	40,69,564	49,64,587	79,36,408	3,89,270	3,80,067	3,92,205	5,07,689	6,89,056	8,92,265	13,99,110	
Inspection	3,68,975	4,75,142	6,70,885	9,12,068	10,88,812	1,57,470	25,51,995	5,40,578	19,10,208	19,10,208	21,65,141	30,82,163	40,69,564	49,64,587	79,36,408	
University	16,48,948	20,43,552	23,68,671	26,01,127	30,07,006	47,28,674	71,03,748	1,10,42,378	20,43,552	23,68,671	26,01,127	30,07,006	47,28,674	71,03,748	1,10,42,378	
Arts Colleges	6,09,948	8,29,281	9,90,657	11,97,197	16,69,887	22,65,968	35,99,418	69,77,514	8,29,281	9,90,657	11,97,197	16,69,887	22,65,968	35,99,418	69,77,514	
Professional Colleges	80,95,295	98,95,091	1,14,52,210	1,26,87,982	1,80,87,669	2,07,85,725	3,19,28,182	4,87,20,906	98,95,091	1,14,52,210	1,26,87,982	1,80,87,669	2,07,85,725	3,19,28,182	4,87,20,906	
Secondary Schools	81,24,481	90,14,281	1,10,88,864	1,18,76,759	1,65,63,512	2,07,26,146	2,83,18,542	5,09,08,107	81,24,481	90,14,281	1,10,88,864	1,18,76,759	1,65,63,512	2,07,26,146	2,83,18,542	
Primary Schools	5,44,178	6,67,376	7,49,001	7,15,761	11,77,623	16,54,468	28,63,610	58,84,100	90,14,281	1,10,88,864	1,18,76,759	1,65,63,512	2,07,26,146	2,83,18,542	5,09,08,107	
Special Schools	8,13,819	10,42,965	11,78,294	13,03,040	29,21,053	35,20,367	51,77,416	78,37,491	6,67,376	7,49,001	7,15,761	11,77,623	16,54,468	28,63,610	58,84,100	
Scholarships	6,28,469	7,87,968	7,97,734	9,12,064	10,55,168	18,40,222	31,06,716	31,70,089	10,42,965	11,78,294	13,03,040	29,21,053	35,20,367	51,77,416	78,37,491	
Buildings, Furniture, etc	18,44,099	21,82,339	23,70,127	25,72,865	67,11,760	97,26,640	1,37,08,740	1,97,04,644	21,82,339	23,70,127	25,72,865	67,11,760	97,26,640	1,37,08,740	1,97,04,644	
Miscellaneous	5,77,922	7,04,156	12,30,060	20,81,007	45,81,597	72,19,106	9,115,910	1,27,81,736	7,04,156	12,30,060	20,81,007	45,81,597	72,19,106	9,115,910	1,27,81,736	
TOTAL	2,52,42,414	3,06,19,682	3,52,44,903	4,01,21,469	5,59,03,673	7,85,92,695	11,28,83,068	18,37,52,989	3,06,19,682	3,52,44,903	4,01,21,469	5,59,03,673	7,85,92,695	11,28,83,068	18,37,52,989	

TABLE 5.—Summary of Progress during the quinquennium.

Class of Institution.	1916-17.		1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.		1920-21.		1921-22.	
	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.	Institu- tions.	Pupils.
I. RECOGNISED INSTITUTE TUTOR.												
(A) By Management—												
Government	2,128	238,885	2,112	238,790	2,179	241,204	2,328	246,376	2,813	253,691	2,022	265,949
Board	41,001	5,505,540	42,400	5,597,732	43,072	5,681,937	49,356	5,880,843	52,152	5,951,098	53,252	5,977,958
Aided	92,682	3,479,320	94,711	3,721,175	96,814	3,722,202	98,239	3,789,006	100,139	3,814,146	100,668	3,882,984
Unaided	18,911	723,351	19,888	753,903	17,965	693,140	18,255	685,614	17,443	625,158	16,357	565,354
TOTAL	154,952	7,207,308	160,510	7,311,743	168,963	7,388,663	168,368	7,512,839	172,547	7,774,993	173,289	7,742,225
(B) By Standard of Education—												
Arts Colleges	134	47,135	138	50,141	146	50,730	150	52,482	160	48,170	167	45,933
Professional Colleges	61	11,504	63	12,496	63	13,100	66	13,434	68	13,154	64	13,662
Secondary Schools	7,693	1,186,835	7,854	1,198,586	8,149	1,212,133	8,708	1,281,810	8,923	1,254,595	8,987	1,239,524
Primary Schools	142,203	5,818,730	147,875	5,932,741	150,271	5,941,482	155,944	6,133,321	159,315	6,197,978	160,070*	6,310,400*
Special Schools	4,861	143,604	3,560	117,479	3,701	121,218	4,000	131,562	4,651	131,171	4,511	132,706
TOTAL	154,952	7,207,308	159,510	7,311,743	162,390	7,388,663	163,358	7,512,839	172,547	7,774,993	173,289	7,742,225
II. UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTE TUTOR.												
	37,303	644,638	37,409	636,326	35,017	597,914	34,623	593,386	33,611	602,034	34,807	689,125
GRAND TOTAL	192,755	7,851,946	197,347	7,948,069	203,981	7,986,577	202,981	8,206,225	206,158	8,377,027	208,106	8,381,350
EXPENDITURE FROM—												
Provincial Revenues	Rs. 3,01,62,853	Rs. 4,00,92,888	Rs. 5,43,25,839	Rs. 6,31,69,283	Rs. 7,72,86,415	Rs. 7,72,86,415	Rs. 7,72,86,415	Rs. 7,72,86,415	Rs. 7,72,86,415	Rs. 7,72,86,415	Rs. 7,72,86,415	Rs. 7,72,86,415
Municipal Funds	1,49,39,083	1,40,60,577	1,46,77,808	1,46,77,808	1,46,77,808	1,46,77,808	1,46,77,808	1,46,77,808	1,46,77,808	1,46,77,808	1,46,77,808	1,46,77,808
Local Funds	1,73,75,583	1,19,48,745	1,27,22,666	1,27,22,666	1,27,22,666	1,27,22,666	1,27,22,666	1,27,22,666	1,27,22,666	1,27,22,666	1,27,22,666	1,27,22,666
Fees	3,18,71,136	3,33,30,250	3,51,65,704	3,51,65,704	3,51,65,704	3,51,65,704	3,51,65,704	3,51,65,704	3,51,65,704	3,51,65,704	3,51,65,704	3,51,65,704
Other sources	1,96,31,459	2,00,57,197	2,26,71,077	2,26,71,077	2,26,71,077	2,26,71,077	2,26,71,077	2,26,71,077	2,26,71,077	2,26,71,077	2,26,71,077	2,26,71,077
TOTAL	11,98,83,066	11,82,09,137	12,93,63,073	12,93,63,073	14,88,98,990	14,88,98,990	14,88,98,990	14,88,98,990	14,88,98,990	16,77,33,113	16,77,33,113	18,37,62,989

* Excludes 2 night-schools with 51 pupils in Assam.

TABLE C.—*Institutions by management.*

PROVINC.	1916-17.					1921-22.					
	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.				Unrecog- nised Insti- tutions.	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.				Unrecog- nised Insti- tutions.	
	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.		TOTAL.	Govt.	Board.	Aided.		Unaided.	TOTAL.
Madras	488	7,210	10,709	3,903	31,940	1,705	9,951	23,402	2,938	37,989	3,368
Bombay	91	8,781	2,891	272	11,888	1,870	9,881	3,122	173	13,809	1,591
Bengal	419	2,934	35,788	6,903	46,104	2,269	3,230	41,515	6,769	51,927	1,840
United Province	205	9,778	2,083	216	12,912	4,816	11,800	3,813	214	18,555	3,011
Punjab	69	4,288	1,843	212	6,442	2,915	6,109	1,441	253	7,919	3,431
Punjab	92	23	9,445	4	9,564	17,315	61	7,089	..	7,179	18,485
Bihar and Orissa	381	451	16,356	6,079	23,667	2,765	913	19,344	5,366	25,994	2,002
Central Provinces and Bal.	322	3,453	450	278	4,803	58	3,372	438	239	4,921	70
Assam	189	2,303	800	295	4,587	303	3,128	776	296	4,745*	276
N.-W. F. Province	9	625	45	6	685	309	718	55	6	793	234
Minor Admi-nistrations	165	172	171	54	560	372	276	193	53	699	436
INDIA	2,428	41,001	92,581	13,949	154,959	27,963	53,552	100,668	16,357	173,989	34,807

* Excludes 2 night schools.

TABLE I. Institutions by standard of education

PROVINCE	EDUCATED INSTITUTIONS										UNEDUCATED INSTITUTIONS			
	Aits Colleges		Professional Colleges		Secondary Schools		Primary Schools		Special Schools		TOTALS		1921-22	1916-17
	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17		
Madras	51	11	10	7	603	119	36,275	30,375	360	270	87,339	51,310	3,858	1,405
Bombay	10	5	7	6	463	165	12,692	10,755	507	154	13,309	11,388	1,591	1,876
Bengal	36	55	10	15	2,678	275	47,783	41,966	1,420	1,331	51,927	46,101	1,640	2,569
United Provinces	26	19	16	12	957	761	16,940	11,629	716	491	18,555	12,912	3,011	4,816
Punjab	16	11	10	7	1,149	497	6,675	5,853	68	74	7,919	6,112	3,484	2,915
Bihar	2	2	4	..	1,457	1,400	5,053	7,725	667	457	7,179	9,564	18,485	17,515
Bihar and Orissa	10	7	4	4	567	433	24,956	24,113	427	1,960	25,964	26,867	2,002	2,765
Central Province and Berar	4	1	3	3	571	157	4,313	4,011	30	25	4,991	4,503	70	58
Assam	3	2	1	1	336	280	4,298	4,197	107	101	4,745*	4,587	970	505
N W I Province	3	2	1	1	95	54	688	627	5	1	792	685	234	309
Minor Administration	6	5	2	2	111	85	567	451	13	17	699	560	456	272
INDIA	167	101	64	61	8,987	7,693	160,070	142,203	4,011	4,861	173,339	1,51,952	24,897	37,893

* Includes 2 madrasah schools

TABLE 5—Scholars classified according to Institutions by management.

Province	1910-17					1921-22					In Unrecog- nized Institu- tions
	IN RECOGNIZED INSTITUTIONS					IN UNRECOGNIZED INSTITUTIONS					
	Govt	Local	Aided	Unaided	TOTAL	Govt	Bond	Aided	Unaided	TOTAL	
Mitch	37,155	461,330	912,015	116,200	1,687,089	123,973	590,720	1,003,059	50,671	1,745,618	91,561
Bombay	17,771	349,874	146,497	35,241	789,885	41,119	666,007	100,123	15,700	898,897	61,515
Bihar	37,967	139,908	1,822,032	15,705	1,685,518	62,920	181,371	1,977,693	291,707	1,895,017	55,137
United Provinces	27,169	632,928	128,624	16,999	806,430	89,466	785,869	138,411	11,710	965,059	61,506
Punjab	18,072	249,697	123,510	19,764	481,043	55,095	379,076	1,01,111	21,002	550,484	74,065
Lahore	13,324	1,921	377,933	331	898,899	109,124	5,540	311,168		345,167	216,960
Lahore and Other	4,748	28,668	33,707	161,244	797,471	17,564	19,469	57,670	120,687	768,977	17,100
Central Provinces and Berar	2,023	284,762	27,437	11,629	849,061	2,104	26,322	31,181	9,104	889,681	3,622
Assam	16,089	164,100	31,011	13,860	224,819	9,094	1,32,590	27,390	11,546	298,614	3,201
North West Provinces and Ajmer	1,151	31,167	7,996	589	41,283	3,912	36,540	10,664	108	48,295	1,119
Minor Administrative	9,510	11,197	19,827	2,002	42,986	8,587	11,003	22,908	3,169	50,100	12,685
INDIA	338,950	9,595,540	3,648,689	223,364	19,900,308	644,688	3,077,988	2,839,901	565,384	11,740,925	(39,100)

(a) Excludes 106,000 pupils in Post-graduate classes of the Calcutta University and 600 pupils of the Dacca University.
 (b) Excludes 37 pupils in 2 night schools.

TABLE 9.-Scholars classified according to Institutions by standard of Instruction.

PROVINCE.	IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.										IN UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.			
	Arts Colleges.		Professional Colleges.		Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Special Schools.		TOTALS.			
	1921-22.	1910-17.	1921-22.	1910-17.	1921-22.	1910-17.	1921-22.	1910-17.	1921-22.	1910-17.	1921-22.	1910-17.		
Madras	8,465	7,910	2,026	1,635	169,984	149,592	1,540,785	1,361,831	18,308	12,761	1,745,518	1,387,089	91,564	129,973
Bombay	4,889	4,988	2,595	1,841	77,807	70,550	798,508	652,018	18,378	9,488	896,877	789,385	61,515	41,119
Bengal	16,942(c)	13,178	4,653	4,412	328,166	413,457	1,435,206	1,374,891	49,350	42,270	1,835,017	1,855,512	55,437	62,920
United Provinces	5,522	5,182	1,606	1,050	110,594	100,164	528,940	635,813	14,297	12,611	965,059	805,420	64,506	89,466
Punjab	4,508	4,330	1,727	1,154	228,992	125,511	313,337	237,851	6,758	5,291	552,622	421,043	74,068	55,693
Burma	515	663	..	..	122,721	128,843	200,048	250,729	11,781	7,164	345,665	393,399	216,960	199,124
Bihar and Orissa	2,075	2,375	395	309	59,008	73,591	684,188	672,335	18,616	49,303	767,977	797,471	47,105	47,554
Central Provinces and Bihar.	677	1,094	994	251	66,810	38,989	260,412	287,406	2,498	1,258	339,681	349,061	2,622	2,104
Assam	707	688	52	45	35,322	39,610	169,151	183,308	2,722	2,028	208,014	224,819	8,204	9,094
N. W. F. Province	193	177	33	10	19,233	13,400	29,810	27,681	126	65	49,395	41,233	4,519	5,652
Minor Administrations	1,440	1,211	281	174	17,842	14,030	29,715	26,819	822	659	50,100	49,926	12,685	8,537
INDIA	45,933	47,135	13,663	11,501	1,239,624	1,186,355	6,310,400	5,816,730	132,706	143,004	7,742,225	7,207,308	639,125	644,638

(c) Excludes 1,022 Scholars in Post Graduate Classes of the Calcutta University and 627 Scholars of the Dacca University.

TABLE 10.—Expenditure on Education by Sources.

Province.	POPULATION (as given in the General Census Reports)		PUBLIC FUNDS.							Grand Total.
	1916-17.	1921-22.	Govt. Fund.	Board Fund.	Municipal Fund.	Total.		Inc.	All other Sources.	
			R.	R.	R.	R.	R.			
Madras	41,405,404	42,318,985	76,94,073	20,06,011	6,76,116	1,12,75,449	58,27,887	45,51,577	2,16,87,898	
Bombay	19,683,249	19,358,371	75,50,417	8,57,297	13,49,075	97,57,187	39,53,391	24,17,681	1,56,88,759	
Bengal	55,18,077	46,695,536	66,65,647	22,23,748	2,17,579	90,32,961	1,09,39,549	12,73,303	2,48,11,788	
United Provinces	46,535,108	45,875,787	47,96,188	45,40,281	5,46,881	92,08,460	31,14,181	24,28,291	1,47,48,922	
Punjab	19,376,617	20,855,021	31,00,136	27,40,260	9,12,061	62,92,220	27,35,592	18,35,368	1,06,68,839	
Burma	12,115,217	13,212,192	27,68,394	6,16,112	1,30,111	29,35,117	21,00,220	7,48,690	96,79,146	
Bihar and Orissa	31,940,084	31,002,169	29,57,757	15,73,799	1,72,748	47,04,104	22,39,931	12,11,012	81,52,080	
Central Provinces and Berar	13,016,398	13,012,760	15,96,199	16,53,937	5,78,115	58,08,290	5,72,055	5,15,081	48,96,316	
Assam	6,713,635	7,806,240	9,07,022	7,33,151	1,26,000	17,88,728	4,64,503	8,31,040	26,59,290	
North-West Frontier Province	2,196,533	2,251,312	2,88,978	2,81,752	1,99,291	7,69,025	1,13,512	1,47,191	10,30,028	
Minor Administrations	1,805,438	1,679,295	7,39,713	90,717	1,02,114	9,41,904	4,11,805	10,14,217	23,67,828	
INDIA	244,021,100	247,097,651	3,81,62,853	1,78,78,656	49,39,968	6,14,80,471	3,16,71,188	1,06,31,459	11,28,28,063	

TABLE 10.—*Expenditure on Education by Sources—contd.*

Provinces.	POPULATION (as given in the General Educational Tables.)		EXPENDITURE IN 1921-22 FROM							Grand Total.
	1910-17.	1921-22.	PUBLIC FUNDS.				Fees.	All other Sources.		
			Govt. Funds.	Board. Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Total.				
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	41,105,404	42,318,985	1,59,293,427	28,50,238	7,17,978	1,93,94,043	78,15,358	72,88,206	3,39,98,393	
Bombay	10,683,249	19,358,371	1,69,88,259	11,52,442	34,34,545	2,15,75,946	43,28,403	36,99,235	2,96,02,944	
Bengal	45,483,077	46,605,536	1,35,45,045	14,11,184	2,42,718	1,51,98,943	1,28,33,684	53,54,480	3,33,87,106	
United Provinces	46,835,108	45,375,787	1,56,14,823	34,82,261	8,75,938	1,99,72,117	35,58,994	62,52,452	2,68,13,563	
Punjab	19,576,617	20,665,024	86,77,912	25,40,059	9,70,386	1,21,94,807	30,11,888	28,56,292	1,89,62,387	
Burma	12,115,217	13,212,192	46,28,662	15,09,218	5,23,432	68,61,312	21,43,728	18,59,880	1,01,94,870	
Bihar and Orissa	31,940,081	34,002,189	49,19,430	22,65,146	1,75,353	73,59,929	22,92,689	19,23,729	1,15,16,347	
Central Provinces and Berar	13,916,308	13,912,760	51,23,148	10,31,444	5,67,359	67,21,951	6,46,649	7,55,333	81,26,933	
Assam	6,713,635	7,606,230	21,85,303	3,80,036	37,765	38,09,104	5,47,997	3,26,827	34,38,938	
North-West Frontier Province	2,196,933	2,251,342	11,78,907	1,00,909	1,49,806	14,29,132	1,17,077	1,08,245	17,39,504	
Minor Administrations	1,605,138	1,679,235	15,42,112	97,000	2,05,243	18,44,445	3,72,326	7,40,424	29,87,195	
INDIA	244,021,100	247,097,651	9,02,30,028	1,68,26,037	79,05,068	11,49,61,178	3,80,08,648	3,07,53,143	18,27,55,969	

TABLE 11.
EXPENDITURE ON EDUCATION BY OBJECTS.

TABLE 11.—*Expenditure on*

Province.	1916-					
	Direction.	Inspection.	University.	Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	91,782	8,47,023	3,93,728	14,04,875	6,01,662	47,20,243
Bombay . . .	56,646	6,50,680	2,32,466	7,75,716	5,87,346	35,97,533
Bengal . . .	1,51,448	9,06,540	13,63,600	18,84,096	10,05,736	86,30,772
United Provinces .	90,543	5,66,351	2,81,725	11,61,947	7,39,346	30,30,983
Punjab . . .	77,343	4,12,491	2,78,281	6,53,233	4,62,296	38,79,680
Burma . . .	1,35,932	3,22,200	..	2,13,134	..	30,08,368
Bihar and Orissa .	77,537	5,70,686	..	3,99,090	56,303	17,13,017
Central Provinces and Berar.	74,198	2,69,971	..	2,05,275	85,214	12,59,701
Assam . . .	53,675	1,58,211	..	1,52,511	14,337	7,28,061
N.-W. F. Province .	25,241	19,783	25	76,317*	15,536	3,10,078
Minor Administrations.	17,295	30,130	2,100	1,75,623	31,440	5,01,143
India . . .	8,92,263	49,64,587	25,51,925	71,02,748	35,99,418	3,19,23,182

Province.	1921-					
	Direction.	Inspection.	University.	Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras . . .	1,56,130	10,20,281	1,68,354	19,11,641	8,04,538	75,01,789
Bombay . . .	1,78,385	11,28,177	3,71,754	12,40,134	10,11,225	55,76,973
Bengal . . .	1,92,327	12,48,103	25,17,590	26,51,435	16,47,323	1,02,84,804
United Provinces .	1,65,312	9,69,076	31,63,786	20,31,547	11,13,709	67,64,326
Punjab . . .	1,59,793	8,80,507	3,43,203	10,28,402	2,20,123	68,75,785
Burma . . .	2,52,176	7,67,621	1,91,354	3,53,115	..	41,25,494
Bihar and Orissa .	1,06,215	7,62,515	2,81,270	7,27,096	1,36,109	23,39,590
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,00,064	4,31,143	..	3,41,041	1,09,908	22,48,011
Assam . . .	58,396	2,51,919	..	2,74,158	16,052	10,88,974
N.-W. F. Province .	52,457	37,329	75	1,31,992	41,031	6,18,436
Minor Administrations.	16,620	78,965	2,862	3,12,477	1,84,476	10,02,723
India . . .	13,99,110	79,36,408	73,40,578	1,10,42,388	59,77,514	4,37,26,905

Education by objects.

17.

Primary School.	Training School.	All other special schools.	Scholarship.	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
70,13,439	8,73,710	7,64,567	3,07,300	25,11,975	21,07,762	2,10,87,896
63,47,589	3,65,429	7,07,520	2,55,079	11,23,160	7,50,286	1,55,58,759
44,52,425	3,80,031	11,12,180	3,87,506	29,61,311	10,03,202	2,43,11,786
29,70,002	3,19,701	5,20,755	3,64,371	27,02,253	11,09,155	1,47,45,922
19,64,509	1,78,117	3,05,147	3,13,154	17,06,455	11,02,518	1,08,63,329
10,35,554	2,01,398	1,00,707	1,20,273	2,73,122	10,59,107	66,19,145
27,61,746	2,80,247	6,15,401	1,10,415	12,12,233	3,56,301	81,52,080
16,14,705	1,07,276	1,36,310	1,03,001	6,18,038	3,02,613	48,96,318
7,50,905	50,701	5,781	85,414	2,85,542	1,04,023	25,59,290
1,07,837	17,095	..	36,743	2,47,820	54,033	10,30,628
2,91,764	32,075	22,631	52,662	9,13,343	1,74,296	23,67,920
2,93,13,545	28,63,810	44,77,116	21,65,718	1,37,08,740	93,13,016	1,12,83,068

22.

Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	All other special schools.	Scholarship.	Buildings, Furniture and Apparatus.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1,06,48,842	18,64,891	17,70,977	4,08,356	37,78,823	33,53,570	3,39,98,292
1,40,52,847	9,38,804	11,45,502	3,96,494	14,00,903	9,00,716	2,96,02,944
54,08,441	5,05,129	10,29,642	4,75,388	33,68,904	31,57,413	3,33,87,106
67,41,509	10,10,410	9,21,147	5,60,319	45,47,935	18,24,498	2,93,13,563
81,32,174	3,80,484	5,60,683	5,52,317	25,37,152	15,56,254	1,89,62,287
14,80,027	2,21,188	2,01,075	1,78,153	7,51,363	13,54,004	1,01,64,870
36,15,436	3,91,949	9,71,733	2,13,611	15,34,066	4,33,157	1,15,16,347
28,21,610	3,70,762	1,90,640	1,63,167	5,90,587	6,00,671	81,26,933
9,12,283	73,819	67,204	1,11,140	3,29,452	2,07,531	34,80,923
4,16,826	45,024	..	33,423	2,47,606	64,275	17,39,504
5,19,103	55,631	40,801	83,001	5,74,153	82,693	29,57,195
5,09,08,107	58,64,100	78,37,494	31,76,089	1,97,60,544	1,37,63,782	18,37,52,86

TABLE 12.—Number of Boarders in recognised institutions.—1921-22.

PROVINCE.	NO. OF HOSTELS.				NO. OF BOARDERS.				NO. OF BOARDERS WHO ARE STUDENTS OF						
	Govt.	Board.	Aided.	Un-aided.	TOTAL.	In Govt. Hostels.	In Board Hostels.	In Aided Hostels.	In Un-aided Hostels.	TOTAL.	Arts Colleges.	Coll for Professional Training.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Special Schools.
Madras	73	19	63	382	587	8,453	649	4,377	20,712	29,191	2,778	886	10,010	12,198	3,370
Bombay	60	28	109	43	239	4,270	683	6,676	3,814	16,448	1,319	289	7,575	2,509	3,721
Bengal	27	3	283	358	681	6,233	70	10,021	10,026	36,360	3,982	1,101	15,524	1,374	4,369
United Provinces	110	819	51	203	1,183	3,975	14,730	4,577	10,532	38,815	2,732	1,151	24,557	1,510	13,865
Punjab	81	317	157	109	664	6,501	8,355	10,320	6,686	31,762	2,487	1,100	24,991	889	2,395
Burma	30	..	423	19	472	1,208	..	13,120	261	14,569	249	..	7,922	5,621	797
Bihar and Orissa	135	40	270	53	548	4,061	503	8,863	1,750	15,777	764	144	7,991	2,807	4,241
Central Provinces and Berar.	58	45	36	25	164	2,846	452	1,591	591	5,489	247	160	2,742	856	1,475
Assam	63	24	19	48	153	1,512	321	467	1,276	3,579	335	21	2,684	298	241
N.-W. F. Province	11	32	16	4	63	315	757	525	63	1,669	150	33	1,403	4	70
Minor Administration	18	3	22	22	65	753	55	1,462	989	2,909	164	365	12,083	206	95
INDIA { 1921-22	926	1,330	1,448	1,365	4,969	35,723	26,478	61,689	58,650	180,555	15,297	5,199	107,483	28,668	24,539
{ 1916-17	776	997	1,027	1,245	4,045	29,470	23,494	48,293*	51,404†	152,570‡	13,193	3,372	90,403	27,119	18,404

* Includes 25 children who did not attend school.

† Includes 154 children who did not attend school.

‡ Includes 179 children who did not attend school.

TABLE 13.
STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES IN INDIA.

II.—UNIVERSITIES AND ARTS COLLEGES.

TABLE 13.—*Statistics of Universities in India, 1921-22.*

UNIVERSITY.	NUMBER OF CONSUEANT AND AFFILIATED COLLEGES OR DEPARTMENTS FOR							NUMBER OF STUDENTS RELATING FOR							TEACHING STAFF			
	Art and Science.	Education.	Engineering.	Medicine.	Law.	Commerce.	Agriculture.	TOTAL.	Art and Science.	Education.	Engineering.	Medicine.	Law.	Commerce.	Agriculture.	TOTAL.	Number of Teachers.	Average number of students per Teacher.
Calcutta	40	3	1	2	3	..	..	49	18,613	64	86	1,641	2,640	..	..	23,014	1,227	19
Bombay	16	..	1	1	1	1	1	21	6,088	..	194	1,175	740	154	194	8,493	460	18
Madras	(e) 66	3	1	1	2	..	..	73	(e) 11,077	142,	163	411	860	..	..	12,653	(c) 961	13
Punjab	(c) 29	1	..	2	1	1	1	35	6,168	45	..	462	475	90	132	7,372	504	15
Allahabad	31	2	..	..	1	1	..	35	(e) 5,584	99	..	..	572	190	..	6,445	512	13
Mysore	3	..	1	..	..	(e) 1	..	5	862	..	156	..	..	32	..	1,050	92	11
Benares Hindu	(f) 3	1	1	..	..	..	..	5	(f) 1,201	64	204	..	..	..	..	1,469	103	14

Patna	10	1	..	2	..	18	2,075	38	..	..	804	..	2,417	108	14
Damania	(p) 1	..	..	..	..	1	345	..	..	..	..	..	345	30	12
Aligarh Muslim	(h) 2	..	..	1	..	3	(h) 640	..	..	..	62	..	702	53	13
Rangoon	2	..	..	..	..	2	507	..	..	..	..	..	507	64	8
Lucknow	2	..	..	1	(p) 1	5	880	..	..	174	65	18	682	55	(7) 10
Dacca	1	1	..	..	..	(h) 3	(7) 786	67	..	..	177	..	(7) 1,030	86	13
Delhi	3	..	..	..	..	3	706	..	..	..	..	..	706	48	15
TOTALS	208	14	5	7	13	5	2	253	2	253	3,863	5,803	179	236	66,865	4,703

(a) Including 13 oriental colleges and one department of economics with 341 and 47 students, respectively.

(b) Excluding teachers of oriental colleges.

(c) Including one oriental college with 96 students.

(d) Including 4 research students in the history and economics departments.

(e) There is no separate college for commerce, but degree classes in commerce are held in one of the arts colleges.

(f) Including one oriental college and one college of theology with 180 and 8 students, respectively.

(g) Including a separate faculty of theology with 7 students.

(h) Including one intermediate college with 442 students.

(i) There are no separate colleges for law and commerce, but classes are held in the University College of Art and Science.

(j) Excluding commerce and law classes.

(k) There are no colleges in the ordinary sense of the term, the University has got its teaching departments in various subjects.

(l) Including 7 research students and 154 students of the Dacca Medical School who took their Science Course at the University.

(m) Including 8 part-time teachers.

TABLE 14.—Results of Examinations at conclusion of Secondary and Intermediate Courses.

Examination.	Province.	CANDIDATES.		PASSES.		PERCENTAGE OF PASSES.		
		1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.*	
Matriculation.	Madras	15	13	4	1	26	8	
	Bombay		3,041		1,370		35	
	Bengal	18,076*	11,515	14,800*	8,414	78	75	
	United Provinces	832	2,434	326	680	39	24	
	Punjab	6,276	5,269	4,521	3,580	72	68	
	Burma		545		282		52	
	Bihar and Orissa	3,528	3,070	1,669	1,804	47	61	
	Central Provinces and Berar	918	1,682	480	425	46	25	
	Assam	1,083	711	894	515	82	72	
	North-West Frontier Province	325	198	185	125	57	63	
	Minor Administration	407	450	268	224	66	59	
	TOTAL		31,458	29,848	22,487	17,100	71	59
School Final, School Leaving Certificate, etc.	Madras	11,201	5,457	11,119†	5,434†	..	..
	Bombay	8,088†	1,168	3,058†	520	50	45	
	United Provinces	5,294	2,655	2,688	1,388	50	48	
	Punjab	819		567		69	..	
	Burma	850	540	320	278	38	51	
	Bihar and Orissa	297		167		56	..	
	Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	1,000	..	321	..	53
	North-West Frontier Province	192	159	184	109	73	60	
	Minor Administration	172	102	76	37	44	32	
	TOTAL	24,811	11,090	18,060	8,202	73	74	
	Intermediate in Arts and Science.	Madras	5,815	2,762	1,592	566	27	21
		Bombay	1,221	1,281	697	908	51	68
Bengal		5,690	6,463	3,595	2,070	63	47	
United Provinces		1,890	1,723	880	750	49	44	
Punjab		1,496	1,175	823	785	56	54	
Burma		197	298	119	170	60	44	
Bihar and Orissa		888	969	407	355	45	45	
Central Provinces and Berar		109	116	106	150	32	20	
Assam		231	222	122	110	83	61	
North-West Frontier Province		58	31	24	27	41	35	
Minor Administration		235	202	180	103	70	51	
TOTAL		17,842	15,509	8,863	7,010	50	45	

* Includes 46 candidates and 35 passes for Islamic Matriculation.

† Includes 4,808 candidates and 2,659 passes for School Leaving Certificate Examination for the purpose of Matriculation.

‡ There is no declaration of pass or fail for the Madras F. S. L. C. Examination for which the figures are given here.

TABLE 15.—University Examination Results.

Examination.	University.	CANDIDATES.		PASSED.		PERCENTAGE OF PASSED.	
		1922.	1917.	1922.	1917.	1922.	1917.
B. A. and B. Sc.	Calcutta . . .	3,239	4,256	2,312	2,170	71.4	51.0
	Bombay . . .	1,100	1,071	742	612	67.5	57.1
	Madras . . .	135*	153†	119*	123†	88.1	77.8
	Punjab . . .	1,735	1,337	756	611	43.5	45.7
	Allahabad . . .	909	1,341	397	507	41.0	42.2
	Patna . . .	386	..	234	..	60.6	..
	Mysore . . .	(a)	..	(a)	..	..	..
	Osmania . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Benares Hindu . . .	179	..	129	..	72.1	..
	Aligarh Muslim . . .	111	..	76	..	68.5	..
	Dacca . . .	260	..	211	..	51.2	..
	Lucknow . . .	183	..	144	..	78.1	..
	Rangoon . . .	94	..	71	..	74.5	..
	Delhi . . .	(b)	..	(b)	..	(b)	..
	TOTAL . . .	8,354	8,163	5,173	4,083	61.7	50.0
M. A. and M. Sc.	Calcutta . . .	609	804	170	160	71.0	52.2
	Bombay . . .	59	108	31	41	55.0	38.5
	Madras . . .	71	106	26	52	37.1	31.3
	Punjab . . .	124	112	78	65	63.1	58.0
	Allahabad . . .	138	112	101	101	74.6	73.2
	Patna . . .	38	..	27	..	71.1	..
	Mysore . . .	21	..	20	..	87.0	..
	Osmania . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Benares Hindu . . .	25	..	23	..	92.0	..
	Aligarh Muslim . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Dacca . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Lucknow . . .	7	..	4	..	45.7	..
	Rangoon . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
	Delhi . . .	(b)	..	(b)	..	(b)	..
	TOTAL . . .	1,096	1,421	772	748	70.4	52.6

* Excludes 1,031 candidates who qualified for the B. A. Degree (pass) as details are not available. The number of candidates who appeared in parts I and II is 1,009 and 1,571, respectively, out of which 1,006 passed in the former and 1,153 in the latter part.

† Excludes 412 candidates who qualified for the B. A. Degree (pass) as details are not available. The number of candidates who appeared in part I and II is 1,664 and 1,047, respectively, out of whom 440 passed in the former and 751 in the latter part.

(a) Candidates who qualified for the B. A. and B. Sc. Degree are 122. The number of candidates who appeared in parts I and II is 208 and 264, respectively, out of which 122 passed in the former and 111 in the latter part.

(b) Figures not available.

TABLE 16.—*Classification of University Students by Race, Sex or Creed and their proportion to population.*

	1916-17.				1921-22.			
	MALES.		FEMALES.		MALES.		FEMALES.	
	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of male population.	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of female population.	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of male population.	No. of pupils.	No. in 10,000 of female population.
Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	735	42.5	432	46.6	707	48.2	460	400.5
Indian Christians	1,499	13.3	275	2.5	1,763	12.5	490	3.6
Hindus . . .	46,015	5.6	233	.03	46,348	5.6	462	.06
Muhammadans .	6,064	2.0	9	.003	6,937	2.2	31	.01
Buddhists . .	535	1.0	1	.002	811	.5	8	.01
Parsis . . .	805	180.7	60	14.4	738	170.9	56	13.2
Others . . .	1,064	2.0	12	.02	1,152	2.3	32	.07
TOTALS . .	57,617	4.6	1,022	.09	58,066	4.6	1,529	.1

TABLE 17.—Classification of Arts students by stages of instruction.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.					
	INTERMEDIATE.		DEGREE.		POST-GRADUATE.		INTERMEDIATE.		DEGREE.		POST-GRADUATE.	
	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	5th year.	6th year.	1st year.	2nd year.	3rd year.	4th year.	5th year.	6th year.
Madras	2,387	2,824	1,005	1,115	159	4	2,012	2,352	1,590	1,226	142	5
Bombay	1,949	1,122	797	913	91	16	1,961	1,310	645	813	90	1
Bengal.	5,224	6,676	2,327	3,618	225	178	5,095	5,432	2,637	2,866	140	152
United Provinces	1,237	1,653	658	1,010	153	101	1,359	1,679	798	1,011	183	128
Punjab	1,192	1,226	649	872	24	78	1,342	1,346	681	823	91	85
Burma	210	305	56	89	..	..	111	120	138	107	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	782	1,015	325	453	..	..	734	619	331	305	52	34
Central Provinces and Berar	267	423	131	220	18	9	223	212	87	136	14	4
Assam	267	247	92	77	2	3	292	223	110	139	2	1
North-West Frontier Province	60	54	34	29	..	..	81	57	21	31	..	..
Minor Administrations	171	208	82	91	9	13	216	214	121	144	11	9
INDIA	13,946	15,759	6,366	8,576	741	402	14,956	13,583	7,179	7,609	728	414

TABLE 18.—Average annual cost of educating an Arts student.

YEAR	Madras	Bombay	Bengal	United Provinces	Punjab	Burma	Bihar and Orissa	Central Provinces & Berar	Assam.	North-West Frontier Province	Minor Administrations.	India
1916-17	Rs 1.00	Rs 1.63	Rs 1.02	Rs 2.36	Rs 1.32	Rs 3.11	Rs 1.52	Rs 1.91	Rs 2.32	Rs 1.34	Rs 1.51	Rs 1.52
1921-22	Rs 2.23	Rs 2.69	Rs 3.76	Rs 3.83	Rs 2.15	Rs 7.00	Rs 3.12	Rs 4.96	Rs 3.37	Rs 7.46	Rs 2.81	Rs 2.11

III.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

TABLE 19.—Boys in Secondary stage in Secondary Schools (for boys) per ten thousand male population.

PROVINCE	1916-17.	1921-22	Increase (+) or decrease (-)
Madras	41	47	+6
Bombay	51	59	+8
Bengal	56	70	+14
United Provinces	27	34	+7
Punjab	11	8	-3
Bihar	31	24	-7
Jharkhand Division	23	18	-5
Coastal Provinces	0	31	+31
Assam	17	25	+8
North-West Frontier Province	20	0	-20
Minor Administrations	70	8	-62
INDIA	46	48	+2

TABLE 20.—Secondary Schools and Scholars.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Hich.	Middle Engl. h.	Middle Vernacular	Top V.L.	Hlgh.	Middle Englsh.	Middle Vernacular.	TOTAL.		
<i>St. Noels.</i>										
Madras	188	159	..	377	292	218	..	610		
Bombay	122	266	..	388	143	273	..	376		
Bengal	707	1,610	319	2,686	887	1,178	217	2,682		
United Provinces	313	87	122	650	194	75	556	315		
Punjab	136	135	151	422	203	178	972	1,053		
Burma	88*	100	1,022	1,260	80†	100	1,118	1,268		
Bihar and Orissa	100	250	130	460	110	260	159	538		
Central Provinces and Berar	39	153	215	414	43	150	317	510		
Assam	39	113	111	261	41	126	133	300		
North-West Frontier Province	17	8	25	40	20	12	58	90		
Minor Administrations	24	17	15	56	28	34	19	81		
INDIA	1,584	2,906	2,514	7,004	2,040	2,364	3,249	8,153		
<i>Pugets.</i>										
Madras	108,004	35,902	..	138,786	124,988	20,997	..	154,885		
Bombay	40,313	21,341	21,853	61,884	37,779	19,123	..	66,902		
Bengal	220,354	162,000	52,273	433,627	192,348	110,112	10,032	314,387		
United Provinces	44,909	10,961	28,711	89,046	46,101	6,112	43,071	95,669		
Punjab	54,135	28,444	28,711	111,294	75,776	36,912	95,656	208,944		
Bihar and Orissa	16,083†	11,154	52,538	124,836	17,653†	12,369	90,251	116,274		
Burma	31,734	23,473	11,635	70,242	21,645	19,615	11,323	66,583		
Central Provinces and Berar	4,929	16,156	35,398	56,399	1,021	13,487	45,384	63,846		
Assam	13,181	11,183	12,328	36,992	11,192	7,867	13,034	32,003		
North-West Frontier Province	5,169	2,304	4,840	10,213	6,762	3,292	8,362	18,416		
Minor Administrations	7,230	2,273	940	10,243	8,084	4,673	902	13,659		
INDIA	547,569	328,766	230,846	1,107,181	559,253	264,158	315,072	1,138,488		

* Includes Vernacular High Schools.

† Includes pupils in Vernacular High Schools.

TABLE 21.—Increase in Secondary Schools and Scholars during the Quinquennium.
(—secondary school for boys.)

PROVINCE.	1917-18.		1918-19.		1919-20.		1920-21.		1921-22.	
	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.	English.	Vernacular.
<i>School</i>										
Madras	10	62	10	..	40	..	40	..	11	..
Bombay	+	32	+	31	+	15	+	41	+	15
Bengal	+	62	+	31	+	41	+	41	+	39
United Provinces	+	17	+	11	+	10	+	21	+	23
Punjab	+	12	+	13	+	26	+	01	+	2
Burma	+	16	+	13	+	227	+	124	+	37
Bihar and Orissa	+	12	+	8	+	21	+	5	+	7
Central Provinces and Bihar.	+	17	+	9	+	1	+	13	+	1
Assam	+	14	+	61	+	1	+	13	+	7
North West Frontier Province.	+	2	+	7	+	2	+	2	+	1
Minor Administrations.	+	1	+	3	+	0	+	20	+	4
INDIA	+	164	+	6	+	11	+	2	+	7
				86		194		322		72
<i>Pupils.</i>										
Madras	1,203	3,006	5,042	..	3,057	..	3,057	..	1,409	..
Bombay	9,401	4,160	3,651	..	6,155	..	6,155	..	1,101	..
Bengal	9,115	3,777	5,645	..	37,017	..	37,017	..	30,175	..
United Provinces	2,074	2,669	2,715	..	2,693	..	2,693	..	661	..
Punjab	1,615	1,603	1,84	..	2,024	..	2,024	..	1,718	..
Burma	21	1,162	1,111	..	1,111	..	1,111	..	2,357	..
Bihar and Orissa	649	3,752	13,786	..	17,274	..	17,274	..	3,092	..
Central Provinces and Bihar.	152	150	2,805	..	7,483	..	7,483	..	3,194	..
Assam	40	1,151	151	..	1,053	..	1,053	..	353	..
North-West Frontier Province.	207	1,122	412	95	993	63	993	63	3,682	1,010
Minor Administrations	321	92	553	111	527	111	527	111	891	1,751
INDIA	12,452	2,324	18,753	141	56,168	147	56,168	147	1,102	1,525
				6,781		24,923		24,923		13,671

TABLE 22.—Secondary Schools for Boys, by management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.					
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total.	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total.
Madras	{ Schools 8	{ Pupils 26,737	{ 266	{ 17	{ 377	{ 15	{ 39,027	{ 297	{ 10	{ 510
	{ Pupils 1,912	{ 107,121	{ 5,026	{ 5,026	{ 133,706	{ 5,742	{ 89,873	{ 109,873	{ 844	{ 154,985
Bombay	{ Schools 27	{ Pupils 6,290	{ 209	{ 93	{ 338	{ 23	{ 60	{ 236	{ 62	{ 276
	{ Pupils 8,407	{ 33,080	{ 11,157	{ 11,157	{ 61,884	{ 10,383	{ 6,885	{ 41,740	{ 7,944	{ 60,902
Bengal	{ Schools 49	{ Pupils 9,587	{ 1,422	{ 7,094	{ 2,666	{ 47	{ 28	{ 1,444	{ 1,009	{ 2,562
	{ Pupils 15,650	{ 137,327	{ 191,020	{ 191,020	{ 403,673	{ 13,565	{ 7,634	{ 154,533	{ 188,575	{ 314,337
United Provinces	{ Schools 54	{ Pupils 32,909	{ 149	{ 46	{ 650	{ 63	{ 536	{ 179	{ 37	{ 315
	{ Pupils 16,507	{ 43,582	{ 32,050	{ 7,570	{ 89,045	{ 17,691	{ 42,571	{ 81,805	{ 3,522	{ 95,589
Punjab	{ Schools 31	{ Pupils 43,582	{ 131	{ 32	{ 492	{ 40	{ 761	{ 195	{ 57	{ 1,053
	{ Pupils 12,303	{ 1,807	{ 41,568	{ 8,841	{ 111,294	{ 14,722	{ 121,306	{ 60,453	{ 11,861	{ 208,844
Burma	{ Schools 63	{ Pupils 10,672	{ 1,177	{ ..	{ 1,960	{ 48	{ 41	{ 1,209	{ ..	{ 1,298
	{ Pupils 40	{ 9,952	{ 231	{ ..	{ 114,806	{ 7,329	{ 4,463	{ 104,452	{ ..	{ 116,274
Bihar and Orissa	{ Schools 112	{ Pupils 10,543	{ 231	{ 77	{ 460	{ 33	{ 109	{ 207	{ 89	{ 533
	{ Pupils 9,952	{ 88,998	{ 30,800	{ 18,907	{ 70,242	{ 7,370	{ 7,620	{ 29,645	{ 10,942	{ 55,383
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Schools 67	{ Pupils 8,817	{ 33	{ 15	{ 41	{ 83	{ 324	{ 5,690	{ 10	{ 570
	{ Pupils 38	{ 10,176	{ 7,774	{ 806	{ 56,394	{ 9,061	{ 47,002	{ 6,690	{ 593	{ 62,346
Assam	{ Schools 101	{ Pupils 10,663	{ 88	{ 34	{ 261	{ 40	{ 121	{ 2,250	{ 63	{ 309
	{ Pupils 6	{ 1,339	{ 10,544	{ 5,609	{ 36,992	{ 8,609	{ 11,463	{ 7,250	{ 4,637	{ 32,003
North-West Frontier Province	{ Schools 30	{ Pupils 6,327	{ 4,663	{ 279	{ 50	{ 7	{ 62	{ 21	{ ..	{ 90
	{ Pupils 2,788	{ 681	{ 6,379	{ 596	{ 12,613	{ 1,324	{ 9,740	{ 7,352	{ ..	{ 13,410
Minor Administrations	{ Schools 19	{ Pupils 1,389	{ 26	{ 6	{ 66	{ 20	{ 17	{ 41	{ 3	{ 21
	{ Pupils 402	{ 192,124	{ 3,723	{ 252,318	{ 7,094	{ 437	{ 2,314	{ 4,092	{ 1,320	{ 3,153
INDIA	{ Schools 98,543	{ Pupils 1,107,181	{ 3,723	{ 252,318	{ 7,094	{ 98,313	{ 300,101	{ 590,463	{ 179,111	{ 1,188,468

TABLE 23.—High Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1891-02.	1906-07. *	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras	{ Schools { Pupils 24,002	737 35,006	157 45,643	171 57,043	168 71,545	188 103,901	297 ● 124,088
Bombay	{ Schools { Pupils 22,406	89 15,856	103 25,119	111 31,843	129 11,120	122 40,343	143 47,770
Bengal	{ Schools { Pupils 77,433	593 63,040	515 122,271	507 80,092	502 143,807	707 220,351	837 193,343
United Provinces	{ Schools { Pupils 16,109	97 17,231	101 17,323	108 21,400	115 31,109	111 44,803	184 46,103
Punjab	{ Schools { Pupils 16,039	71 21,826	91 25,425	91 30,703	101 47,062	136 54,185	207 73,770
Burma	{ Schools { Pupils 3,308	13 4,112	15 5,011	26 8,376	36 9,894	68 18,003	80 17,655
Bihar and Orissa	{ Schools { Pupils ..	..	..	..	95 25,307	109 34,731	119 24,645
Central Provinces and Bihar	{ Schools { Pupils 1,040	19 1,204	21 1,580	30 2,025	35 3,105	43 4,028	13 3,021
Assam	{ Schools { Pupils 3,152	21 3,031	23 5,143	(0) 212 17,150	27 8,701	36 13,481	11 11,102
North-West Frontier Province	{ Schools { Pupils ..	..	..	..	..	17 5,169	20 6,762
Minor Administrations	{ Schools { Pupils 304	7 324	13 3,170	13 3,793	13 5,353	21 7,230	28 8,081
INDIA	755 164,993	840 183,998	1,070 251,885	1,165 296,063	1,219 390,562	1,564 537,589	2,050 569,258

(d) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 24.—Middle English Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras	{ Schools 355 { Pupils 26,020	{ Schools 261 { Pupils 24,605	{ Schools 280 { Pupils 28,871	{ Schools 992 { Pupils 31,748	{ Schools 907 { Pupils 31,841	{ Schools 789 { Pupils 95,802	{ Schools 218 { Pupils 29,997
Bombay	{ Schools 280 { Pupils 16,962	{ Schools 374 { Pupils 17,022	{ Schools 322 { Pupils 17,978	{ Schools 337 { Pupils 20,450	{ Schools 351 { Pupils 26,145	{ Schools 268 { Pupils 21,541	{ Schools 233 { Pupils 19,123
Bengal	{ Schools 827 { Pupils 68,501	{ Schools 942 { Pupils 69,958	{ Schools 946 { Pupils 90,377	{ Schools 657 { Pupils 45,833	{ Schools 721 { Pupils 128,187	{ Schools 1,610 { Pupils 162,066	{ Schools 1,473 { Pupils 110,412
United Provinces	{ Schools 59 { Pupils 5,890	{ Schools 72 { Pupils 7,077	{ Schools 93 { Pupils 9,214	{ Schools 90 { Pupils 9,431	{ Schools 74 { Pupils 10,804	{ Schools 85 { Pupils 10,984	{ Schools 75 { Pupils 6,412
Punjab	{ Schools 82 { Pupils 13,901	{ Schools 119 { Pupils 17,839	{ Schools 144 { Pupils 19,699	{ Schools 86 { Pupils 15,460	{ Schools 93 { Pupils 23,289	{ Schools 125 { Pupils 28,448	{ Schools 173 { Pupils 36,912
Burma	{ Schools 46 { Pupils 4,259	{ Schools 54 { Pupils 5,062	{ Schools 61 { Pupils 7,310	{ Schools 67 { Pupils 11,513	{ Schools 86 { Pupils 13,506	{ Schools 100 { Pupils 14,154	{ Schools 100 { Pupils 13,368
Bihar and Orissa	{ Schools .. { Pupils ..	{ Schools .. { Pupils ..	{ Schools .. { Pupils ..	{ Schools .. { Pupils ..	{ Schools 217 { Pupils 19,075	{ Schools 230 { Pupils 23,873	{ Schools 260 { Pupils 19,615
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Schools 90 { Pupils 8,508	{ Schools 93 { Pupils 9,424	{ Schools 99 { Pupils 10,824	{ Schools 96 { Pupils 10,649	{ Schools 111 { Pupils 12,730	{ Schools 153 { Pupils 16,158	{ Schools 150 { Pupils 13,497
Assam	{ Schools 49 { Pupils 3,909	{ Schools 66 { Pupils 4,631	{ Schools 78 { Pupils 6,064	{ Schools (a) 571 { Pupils 41,973	{ Schools 95 { Pupils 10,922	{ Schools 113 { Pupils 11,183	{ Schools 126 { Pupils 7,567
North-West Frontier Province	{ Schools .. { Pupils ..	{ Schools .. { Pupils ..	{ Schools 96 { Pupils 967	{ Schools 4 { Pupils 923	{ Schools 4 { Pupils 1,439	{ Schools 8 { Pupils 2,304	{ Schools 73 { Pupils 68,292
Minor Administrations	{ Schools 1 { Pupils 196	{ Schools 1 { Pupils 323	{ Schools 1 { Pupils 257	{ Schools 1 { Pupils 130	{ Schools 1 { Pupils 148	{ Schools 17 { Pupils 2,273	{ Schools 34 { Pupils 4,673
INDIA	{ Schools 1,739 { Pupils 157,828	{ Schools 1,922 { Pupils 158,841	{ Schools 2,030 { Pupils 170,561	{ Schools 2,129 { Pupils 188,110	{ Schools 2,464 { Pupils 277,686	{ Schools 2,906 { Pupils 323,766	{ Schools 3,864 { Pupils 364,188

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam

TABLE 25.—Middle Vernacular Schools for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1891-92.	1896-97. •	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras	{ Schools 89 Pupils 4,350	149 10,958	701 8,980	87 8,186	..	..	..
Bombay	{ Schools .. Pupils ..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	{ Schools 1,113 Pupils 61,351	1,140 65,441	970 58,314	409 24,350	511 32,476	319 21,253	217 10,682
United Provinces	{ Schools 333 Pupils 30,090	297 31,769	501 40,732	340 49,976	375 45,378	222 39,273	566 43,074
Punjab	{ Schools 123 Pupils 18,199	122 18,925	110 17,554	110 18,081	118 22,232	151 28,711	672 95,656
Burma	{ Schools 22 Pupils 1,579	160 9,918	254 16,013	411 27,183	747 53,715	1,092 82,538	1,118 86,251
Bihar and Orissa	{ Schools .. Pupils ..	..	..	..	146 9,515	130 11,635	159 11,323
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Schools 171 Pupils 18,576	149 18,762	141 18,053	253 31,510	252 37,179	218 35,308	317 45,888
Assam	{ Schools 43 Pupils 2,854	48 2,965	45 2,520	(0) 490 24,401	85 2,768	122 12,358	133 13,084
North-West Frontier Province	{ Schools .. Pupils ..	..	10 1,210	10 1,845	14 2,425	27 4,840	58 8,362
Minor Administrations	{ Schools .. Pupils ..	..	..	..	..	17 940	19 902
INDIA	{ Schools 1,894 Pupils 188,969	2,065 168,756	1,932 158,706	2,030 164,182	2,191 206,076	2,574 230,680	3,249 318,078

(c) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 26.—Race and creed of pupils in Secondary Schools for Boys, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian Christians.	HINDUS.		Muhammadans.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Others.	TOTALS.
			Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.					
Madras	4,107	13,019	56,764	73,341	7,029	18	65	442	154,985
Bombay	1,930	5,052	19,764	27,433	5,333	5	5,988	897	66,902
Bengal	3,917	2,106	67,925	176,303	60,725	1,311	85	915	314,387
United Provinces	2,400	1,494	25,401	50,204	15,927	2	42	219	95,539
Punjab	792	1,945	19,664	75,907	77,276	..	19	32,741	208,344
Burma	2,171	10,788	449	3,787	5,804	92,948	45	232	116,974
Bihar and Orissa	402	13,436	10,023	34,292	5,170	..	4	1,656	55,563
Central Provinces and Berar	258	1,667	12,212	186,928	6,978	7	69	4,227	69,345
Assam	152	1,347	5,060	19,503	4,824	19	..	1,608	32,063
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	35	554	7,255	10,372	..	..	..	18,416
Minor Administrations	736	763	1,918	7,012	2,514	3	62	651	13,669
INDIA	16,865	49,842	218,494	513,965	202,652	94,313	5,779	43,638	1,138,488

TABLE 27.—*Distribution of pupils between secondary schools for boys under public and private management.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.					
	A		B		C		Percentage of A to C (Public).		Percentage of B to C (Private).	
	No. of pupils in schools under public management.	No. of pupils in schools under private management.	No. of pupils in all Secondary Schools.	No. of pupils in schools under private management.	No. of pupils in schools under public management.	No. of pupils in all Secondary Schools.	No. of pupils under private management.	No. of pupils under public management.	Percentage of A to C (Public).	Percentage of B to C (Private).
Madras	27,649	112,117	189,796		44,760	110,216	134,985	28.9	71.1	
Bombay	14,697	47,187	61,884		17,218	49,684	66,902	25.7	74.3	
Bengal	25,217	378,456	403,673	6.2	21,259	203,168	314,387	6.8	93.2	
United Provinces	49,416	39,629	89,045	55.5	60,262	86,327	95,589	68.0	32.0	
Punjab	30,886	30,409	111,204	54.7	136,028	72,316	208,341	65.3	34.7	
Burma	12,479	102,320	114,805	10.9	11,822	104,452	116,274	10.2	89.8	
Bihar and Orissa	20,553	49,707	70,242	29.2	14,906	40,327	55,233	27.0	73.0	
Central Provinces and Berar.	47,815	8,379	56,894	84.8	56,063	6,283	62,346	90.0	10.0	
Assam	20,839	16,153	36,992	56.3	20,107	11,806	32,003	62.8	37.2	
North-West Frontier Province.	7,666	4,947	12,613	60.8	11,064	7,332	18,416	60.0	40.0	
Minor Administrations	3,469	6,974	10,443	33.2	3,356	8,393	13,659	39.2	60.8	
INDIA	230,687	816,514	1,107,181	28.3	398,914	799,574	1,188,488	35.0	65.0	

TABLE 28.—*Male scholars in different stages of instruction in Secondary Schools for Boys.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.									
	HIGH STAGE.		MIDDLE STAGE.		PRIMARY STAGE.		TOTAL.		HIGH STAGE.		MIDDLE STAGE.		PRIMARY STAGE.		TOTAL.	
	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.	No. of classes.	No. of pupils.
Madras	3	31,801	3	52,693	5	53,424	11	187,918	8	37,974	3	59,474	5	54,680	11	152,128
Bombay	4	23,238	3	32,589	—	(a)4,772	7	60,549	4	27,819	3	31,895	—	(a)5,472	7	65,186
Bengal	4	99,864	2	100,894	6*	202,245	12	408,003	4	91,767	2	70,742	6*	145,100	12	313,669
United Provinces	2	10,830	4	55,778	6	22,025	12	88,638	2	11,570	4	69,887	6	13,820	12	95,233
Punjab	2	10,655	3	36,464	5	64,126	10	111,245	2	15,244	4	84,209	4	108,849	10	208,302
Burma	3	2,310	3	18,745	4	67,275	10	88,380	3	2,145	3	17,387	4	65,314	10	84,846
Bihar and Orissa	4	19,944	2	19,060	6	31,008	12	70,012	4	14,415	2	15,495	6	25,475	12	55,885
Central Provinces and Berar	3	4,924	4	22,971	5	28,053	12	55,948	3	3,019	4	20,927	5	37,126	12	61,072
Assam	4	6,597	2	9,569	4	20,438	10	36,604	4	5,853	2	7,881	4	17,913	10	31,647
North-West Frontier Province	2	763	4	5,114	4	6,736	10	12,623	2	964	4	6,358	4	11,089	10	18,411
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	1,043	..	4,587	..	4,170	..	10,400	..	1,998	..	5,776	..	6,215	..	13,979†
INDIA	—	212,069	—	353,354	—	504,272	—	1,074,686	—	312,768	—	395,971	—	491,119	—	1,089,858

* There are only four primary classes in Bengal (East).

† Includes scholars reading in the School Departments of Colleges in Bangalore.

(a) These figures relate to European schools which have primary departments.

TABLE 29.—*Percentages of male scholars in the different stages of instruction in secondary schools for boys.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.			1921-22.		
	High stage.	Middle stage.	Primary stage.	High stage.	Middle stage.	Primary stage.
Madras	22.8	38.3	38.9	25.0	30.1	35.0
Bombay	38.4	53.7	7.0	42.7	48.9	8.1
Bengal	24.8	25.0	50.2	20.2	24.5	46.3
United Provinces	12.2	62.9	24.9	12.2	73.8	14.5
Punjab	9.6	32.8	57.6	7.3	40.4	52.3
Burma	2.6	21.2	70.2	2.5	20.5	77.0
Bihar and Orissa	28.5	27.2	44.3	26.0	28.0	46.0
Central Provinces and Berar	8.8	41.1	50.1	4.9	34.3	60.8
Assam	18.0	26.2	55.8	18.5	24.9	56.6
North-West Frontier Province	6.1	40.5	53.4	5.3	34.5	60.2
Minor Administrations	15.8	44.1	40.1	14.3	41.2	44.5
INDIA	19.7	33.4	46.9	19.3	36.0	44.7

TABLE 30.—*Expenditure on Secondary*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						
	PUBLIC FUNDS.				PRIVATE FUNDS.		GRAND TOTAL.
	Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	Fees.	Other sources.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras . . .	4,64,369	77,229	20,066	5,61,664	28,63,577	7,42,389	41,67,630
Bombay . . .	7,76,335	10,817	77,658	8,64,710	14,90,461	5,85,946	29,41,117
Bengal . . .	9,12,815	2,21,663	28,900	11,63,458	55,77,522	10,59,871	78,00,851
United Provinces	9,36,098	3,33,962	95,412	13,67,472	14,35,360	5,24,389	33,27,371
Punjab . . .	6,56,359	3,58,422	1,68,830	11,83,611	14,65,278	3,31,389	29,80,278
Burma . . .	8,20,328	2,57,744	2,76,356	13,54,428	10,29,560	1,70,169	25,54,157
Bihar and Orissa	2,67,068	1,44,382	5,950	4,17,600	9,40,350	2,20,863	15,78,815
Central Provinces and Berar	3,85,260	2,39,645	1,81,526	7,56,431	3,09,499	1,08,750	11,74,680
Assam . . .	1,73,973	76,672	7,502	2,58,147	3,41,137	65,051	6,64,335
North-West Frontier Province.	1,02,160	54,155	14,933	1,71,248	86,412	42,148	2,99,808
Minor Administrations	1,51,794	9,487	26,631	1,87,912	1,82,058	82,420	4,52,390
INDIA . . .	55,96,459	17,86,398	9,03,824	82,86,681	1,57,21,414	39,33,337	2,79,41,432

Schools for Boys by sources.

1921-22.						
PUBLIC FUNDS.				PRIVATE FUNDS.		GRAND TOTAL.
Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	(Fees.	Other sources.	
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
13,04,879	3,55,584	70,246	17,30,709	36,40,525	11,64,580	1,65,35,823
14,95,301	21,779	85,718	16,02,798	10,33,200	8,80,045	44,25,043
15,21,454	2,66,902	35,217	18,23,573	57,58,107	15,81,174	91,63,854
23,54,265	3,90,272	1,16,736	33,70,273	15,16,362	7,71,077	56,57,712
22,19,929	6,29,102	2,65,176	31,14,207	21,42,008	0,36,095	61,92,400
16,02,824	5,61,227	2,27,041	23,91,092	9,33,501	3,59,544	36,84,137
7,01,496	1,71,292	4,898	8,77,686	8,06,719	4,03,393	21,47,828
10,80,635	3,25,442	1,61,207	15,76,374	3,17,580	1,70,029	20,63,982
4,45,474	67,761	10,849	5,24,084	2,40,025	86,726	9,50,837
3,79,217	14,204	15,242	4,08,723	95,396	97,317	6,01,436
3,39,552	28,911	53,523	4,21,986	1,03,076	1,79,327	7,94,339
1,39,54,026	28,41,536	10,45,943	1,78,41,505	1,77,34,627	66,41,316	4,22,11,448

TABLE 31.—Average annual cost of a Secondary School for boys.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	11,055	12,815
Bombay	7,580	11,769
Bengal	2,928	3,549
United Provinces	5,119	6,942
Punjab	7,062	5,881
Burma	2,027	2,838
Bihar and Orissa	3,432	3,992
Central Provinces and Berar	2,827	4,047
Assam	2,545	3,169
North-West Frontier Province	5,996	6,683
Minor Administrations	7,549	9,807
INDIA	3,989	5,178

TABLE 32.—Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a Secondary School for boys—by sources.

	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
<i>I.—Anglo-Vernacular.</i>										
Madras	20.6	3.3	0.7	5.3	29.9	23.0	8.2	2.7	7.4	41.3
Bombay	23.3	12.1	1.4	9.1	45.9	29.8	23.0	1.6	13.7	68.1
Bengal	15.3	2.4	0.6	2.8	21.1	19.2	5.0	0.9	5.2	30.3
United Provinces	24.1	16.0	1.1	0.4	51.5	26.6	42.7	1.4	14.5	85.2
Punjab	16.0	7.9	3.1	3.9	31.8	18.0	13.3	4.2	8.5	44.0
Burma	31.5	19.6	7.8	4.1	63.8	31.2	56.5	..	11.4	99.1
Bihar and Orissa	16.1	4.4	1.3	3.7	25.8	19.2	16.1	0.0	9.1	44.4
Central Provinces and Berar	13.8	14.0	7.4	4.4	39.6	18.8	45.1	7.5	9.2	80.6
Assam	14.8	0.6	1.4	2.7	26.5	17.8	18.7	1.3	4.4	49.2
North-West Frontier Province	10.5	12.9	3.0	5.3	31.7	9.9	24.7	2.2	10.0	46.8
Minor Administrations	18.2	13.9	3.0	8.4	43.5	15.0	25.1	5.4	13.9	59.4
INDIA	18.1	6.1	1.5	4.5	30.2	21.3	14.7	1.9	8.0	45.9

TABLE 32.—Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a Secondary School for boys—by sources—contd.

	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.	From Fees.	From Govt. Funds.	From Board Funds.	From other sources.	Total annual cost per Scholar.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
II.—I vernacular										
Madras †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bombay †	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	4.2	1.9	2.0	1.7	9.8	4.5	3.7	3.8	2.3	14.3
United Provinces	3.4	0.3	10.9	0.3	14.9	2.9	14.4	10.2	0.3	27.8
Punjab	2.2	0.1	9.2	0.1	11.6	2.6	9.7	5.4	0.4	18.1
Burma*	1.1	2.7	3.5	0.4	7.7	0.9	0.6	8.8	0.5	10.8
Bihar and Orissa	3.4	2.1	6.7	1.3	13.5	3.3	0.3	16.4	1.0	21.0
Central Provinces and Berar	0.0	0.6	7.3	0.3	8.2	0.1	7.3	7.8	0.4	15.6
Assam	0.1	2.1	4.6	0.2	7.0	0.1	6.9	4.3	0.2	11.5
North-West Frontier Province	0.8	..	9.3	..	10.1	0.1	17.7	1.1	0.1	19.0
Minor Administrations	2.9	1.3	0.4	0.4	24.0	1.4	20.3	14.8	1.8	33.3
INDIA	1.7	1.6	16.1	0.5	9.9	1.7	6.9	7.6	0.5	16.7

* Includes Vernacular High Schools.

† All kinds of Vernacular Schools are classed as Primary Schools in the Madras and Bombay Presidencies.

TABLE 33.—Average annual fee per pupil in Secondary Schools for boys.

PROVINCE.	ANGLO-VERNACULAR.		VERNACULAR.	
	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	20.6	23.0	..	..
Bombay	23.2	20.5	..	..
Bengal	15.3	10.2	4.2	4.5
United Provinces	21.1	26.0	3.4	3.0
Punjab	16.9	13.0	2.2	2.7
Burma	31.5	31.2	1.0	0.9
Bihar and Orissa	10.4	10.2	3.3	3.3
Central Provinces and Berar	13.8	15.8	0.03	0.1
Assam	14.8	17.8	0.1	0.1
North-West Frontier Province	10.4	9.9	0.8	0.1
Minor Administrations	18.2	13.0	2.9	1.4
INDIA	18.1	21.3	1.7	1.7

TABLE 34.—Grants-in-aid to Secondary Schools for boys (including European Schools).

PROVINCE	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Annual average for each school in 1916-17.	Annual average for each school in 1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,44,963	1,47,081	1,54,050	1,69,470	2,48,746	2,16,163	3,47,256	6,33,408	1,305	2,177
Bombay	1,70,540	1,63,707	1,90,443	1,67,811	2,09,756	2,74,275	4,65,617	8,48,100	2,324	3,694
Bengal	4,14,636	4,27,723	4,18,213	3,84,822	3,38,208	5,12,563	8,45,675	10,91,394	501	766
United Provinces	1,54,515	1,00,971	1,72,178	1,80,671	2,39,366	3,05,392	5,19,448	11,98,878	3,616	6,688
Punjab †	71,955	92,063	1,03,881	1,07,110	1,28,071	1,91,540	4,28,308	8,89,378	3,970	4,407
Burma	49,563	41,307	1,17,430	1,00,615	3,59,131	5,24,870	9,15,642	16,83,065	778	1,867
Bihar and Orissa										
Central Provinces and Berar	50,712	24,371	27,972	28,173	68,214	92,861	2,04,713	3,66,768	886	1,195
Assam	21,572	21,590	32,909	94,126	1,63,865½	53,324	1,46,845	1,80,317	1,751	2,172
North-West Frontier Province	(Included in Punjab)	in the Punjab)		8,240	11,206	15,454	67,843	1,18,948	5,219	5,604
Minor Administration	(Figures prior to 1916-17 are not available.)						90,811	1,72,661	3,498	3,928
INDIA	10,48,466	10,78,028*	12,16,726	12,71,857	17,57,793†	22,88,786	41,05,969	72,05,166	1,081	1,761

* Includes Rs. 1,200 for Coorg.

† Includes Delhi up to the year 1911-12.

‡ For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

§ Discrepancy of Rs. 600.

TABLE 35.—Number and qualifications of Teachers in Secondary Schools of all kinds, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	Total number of Teachers.	DISTRIBUTION OF TEACHERS ACCORDING TO QUALIFICATIONS.										Average Number of Teachers of pupils per Teacher.
		TEACHERS OF VERNACULAR.		ANGLO-VERNA-CLAR TEACHERS.*		ALL TEACHERS.		ANGLO-VERNA-CLAR TEACHERS.*		Average Number of Teachers of pupils per School.		
		Trained.	Untrained.	Trained.	Untrained.	Trained.	Untrained.	Possessing a University degree.	Possessing no degree.			
Madras	8,485	..	..	5,655	2,830	8,685	2,680	1,858	6,827	14	20
Bombay	4,447	15	..	1,164	3,283	1,179	3,968	1,362	3,070	10	17	
Bengal	21,004	3,305	3,903	606	12,540	4,961	16,748	8,452	10,051	8	10	
United Provinces	8,069	2,006	754	1,334	2,785	4,430	3,689	1,173	3,046	8	11	
Punjab	10,160	4,903	2,015	1,041	1,221	6,894	3,266	1,170	2,031	0	22	
Burma	5,044	2,246	1,807	672	121	3,118	1,920	121	672	3	28	
Bihar and Orissa	4,156	1,639	600	151	4,617	1,820	2,356	52	1,300	7	14	
Central Provinces and Berar	3,555	1,409	776	519	731	2,048	1,507	326	954	6	10	
Assam	1,794	605	352	12	62	730	1,064	271	556	5	20	
North-West Frontier Province	906	375	227	157	117	682	374	93	211	10	21	
Minor Administrations	1,068	371	135	200	262	641	427	173	460	10	17	
	65,655	18,524	10,716	13,194	26,464	31,518	37,170	10,516	28,133	8	18	
INDIA	58,905	13,739	11,780	9,477	27,159	22,036	36,869	7,627	27,869†	7	20	
	45,524	(Detail)	not available	available	available	14,473	28,851	1,660	(No information.)	7	21	

* Anglo-Vernacular Teachers, Teachers of Classical Languages, and Teachers in European Schools. † include 8 teachers, whose particulars are not available.

IV.—PRIMARY SCHOOLS FOR BOYS.

TABLE 36.—Proportion of Boys in the Primary stage of education.

PROVINCE.	NUMBER OF BOYS IN THE PRIMARY STAGE PER 1,000 OF THE MALE POPULATION.								Number of male literates per 1,000 of the male population (all ages—5 and over).	
	1896-97.	1891-92	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.		
Madras	23.5	28.2	31.6	29.3	34.6	42.6	54.8	59.5	172	
Bombay	32.0	33.2	25.7	33.7	37.8	45.8	52.1	68.2	169	
Bengal	31.5	31.5	37.1	34.2	38.1	51.5	55.8	52.1	181	
United Provinces	9.7	7.6	10.2	13.1	18.6	20.7	26.8	32.8	74	
Punjab †	10.0	11.0	13.1	12.9	16.7	21.8	28.7	33.6	77	
Bihar	48.0	31.3	30.4	23.0	27.7	28.6	39.5	29.8	510	
Bihar and Orissa				<i>(Included in Bengal).</i>						
Central Provinces and Bihar	16.5	18.0	21.8	22.8	30.0	33.4	40.7	36.2	100	
Assam	22.7	21.6	20.0	28.2	39.2‡	40.2	51.2	41.4	96	
Nor.-W. Frontier Province		<i>(Included in the Punjab).</i>		9.5	15.1	17.6	26.9	30.2	78	
Munro Administrations	27.9	37.5	36.9	30.9	29.2	40.9	28.9	31.3	163	
INDIA	24.0	23.8	23.9	26.0	28.9	35.7	42.4	44.1	148	

† Figures include attendance in middle vernacular classes.

‡ Includes Delhi upto 1911-12. †† Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 37.—Primary Schools for boys, by period.

PROVINCE.	1-6-57.	1901-32.	1894-07.	1901-02.	1900-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Increase or decrease, 1917-22, 1917-22.	Percentage of increase or decrease, 1917-22.
Madras	1,159	1,059	10,002	19,000	21,779	21,011	29,881	31,683	+ 1,751	+ 10.5
Bombay	7,012	8,551	5,528	8,210	9,487	11,009	9,645	11,170	+ 1,525	+ 15.8
Bengal	1,174	4,187	59,650	15,922	3,300	26,606	32,505	35,621	+ 3,026	+ 9.8
United Provinces	1,910	4,185	6,022	6,773	9,711	9,230	10,540	15,406	+ 4,866	+ 47.0
Punjab	1,021	1,731	2,111	9,231	1,111	3,117	4,914	5,627	+ 709	+ 14.4
Burma	17.7	5,940	1,000	3,921	4,950	4,701	6,300	4,374	- 2,114	- 35.0
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	21,980	22,404	22,448	+ 284	+ 1.3
Central Provinces and Berar	2,540	2,729	3,381	3,030	2,615	3,105	3,600	3,987	+ 289	+ 7.8
Assam	1,719	2,217	9,787	1,776	17,531*	1,469	3,003	3,957	+ 80	+ 2.1
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	101	217	200	55	625	+ 10	+ 6.8
Minor Admin. Stations	68	71	71	70	87	80	99	165	+ 86	+ 21.0
INDIA	84,673	91,657	97,691	92,996	100,917	110,692	124,071	137,435	+ 13,354	+ 10.8

* include Eastern Bengal

TABLE 38.—Primary Schools

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				
	Government.	District Boards.	Municipal Boards.	Aided.	
Madras	Schools	199	6,085	500	18,334
	Pupils	10,825	357,255	44,671	714,180
Bombay	Schools	22	7,073	736	1,655
	Pupils	1,970	371,778	112,565	77,106
Bengal	Schools	127	2,803	6	25,700
	Pupils	4,940	128,347	323	910,348
United Provinces	Schools	4	8,233	290	1,885
	Pupils	280	554,875	28,154	66,105
Punjab	Schools	8	3,305	107	1,335
	Pupils	1,122	168,838	10,595	58,167
Burma	Schools	8	3	..	6,777
	Pupils	512	114	..	221,560
Bihar and Orissa	Schools	133	293	25	10,085
	Pupils	6,418	15,895	1,514	474,524
Central Provinces and Berar	Schools	11	3,017	180	251
	Pupils	1,237	218,920	26,813	12,744
Assam	Schools	126	2,695	19	301
	Pupils	3,623	141,832	2,276	17,502
North-West Frontier Province	Schools	1	551	19	12
	Pupils	67	21,815	1,801	1,921
Minor Administrations	Schools	125	126	26	85
	Pupils	5,614	6,762	2,850	6,507
INDIA	Schools	761	34,394	1,961	72,753
	Pupils	37,090	1,986,481	228,592	2,560,179

for Boys, by management.

1921-22.							
Unaided.	TOTAL.	Government.	District Boards.	Municipal Boards.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.
3,753	28,881	501	7,386	818	21,909	2,901	33,635
105,271	1,232,182	26,730	418,603	61,507	704,364	76,148	1,372,661
109	6,615	37	7,895	906	2,267	65	11,170
6,035	570,354	4,385	456,805	125,551	102,319	3,720	683,103
3,959	32,596	108	3,016	6	28,916	3,511	35,631
116,218	1,160,177	3,142	119,565	519	942,176	99,650	1,165,083
128	10,540	5	12,119	517	2,123	133	15,496
4,707	649,227	172	666,651	38,663	74,562	4,686	787,737
163	1,918	21	4,422	160	867	137	5,627
7,017	245,819	1,507	203,741	17,111	42,876	5,106	270,704
..	6,766	6	7	1	1,360	..	4,371
..	222,486	298	270	46	172,064	..	172,698
5,628	22,164	116	590	154	16,805	4,780	22,416
121,005	619,356	5,017	24,265	7,995	491,039	92,250	629,666
236	3,698	10	3,390	243	239	205	3,987
9,718	269,452	1,053	192,162	23,780	11,967	8,097	242,665
167	3,866	160	2,956	29	624	161	3,957 *
5,492	171,015	4,877	120,610	2,617	16,622	4,595	158,691*
2	585	..	597	19	5	4	625
103	25,097	..	22,000	2,215	781	301	25,999
37	399	151	171	43	85	11	497
1,423	23,246	6,168	7,080	3,098	6,508	1,500	25,050
14,176	124,061	1,226	42,761	2,916	76,594	11,971	137,437*
378,069	5,183,411	53,558	2,244,156	237,811	2,655,340	302,531	5,542,437*

* Includes 2 Night schools with 51 pupils.

TABLE 39.—Pupils in Primary Schools for Boys, by period.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Increase or decrease, 1917-22.	Percentage of increase or decrease, 1917-22.
Madras	359,611	517,638	563,061	588,626	602,400	640,689	1,232,182	1,372,061	+140,470	+11.4
Bombay	403,717	477,081	518,082	463,452	516,719	672,301	570,351	607,103	+122,749	+21.5
Bengal	1,080,389	1,123,660	1,213,803	1,212,356	951,027	1,074,100	1,160,177	1,165,063	+ 4,886	+ 0.4
United Provinces	171,812	147,714	207,116	321,609	418,480	480,544	649,227	787,737	+138,510	+21.3
Punjab	79,529	88,072	108,315	100,715	111,559	179,688	245,819	270,704	+ 21,885	+10.1
Burma	98,860	128,554	119,250	116,889	155,864	161,236	232,466	172,698	- 49,788	-22.4
Bihar and Orlissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	613,359	619,306	629,666	+ 10,310	+ 1.7
Central Provinces and Berar.	134,321	128,457	163,794	169,317	177,317	239,711	269,452	242,065	- 27,387	-10.2
Azam	50,906	64,502	79,955	83,214	560,711†	141,748	171,013	158,691	- 12,324	- 7.2
North-West Frontier Province.	..	..	..	7,365	9,926	14,129	25,097	25,989	+ 902	+ 3.6
Minor Administrations	3,042	4,020	3,924	3,578	3,061	5,153	28,246	25,050	+ 1,804	+ 7.8
INDIA	2,381,217	2,680,448	3,023,203	3,070,191	3,630,688	4,592,648	5,188,411	5,545,437†	+355,026	+ 6.8

* Includes Eastern Bengal.

† Includes 21 pupils in 2 night schools in Assam.

TABLE 40.—Average number of pupils in a Primary School for Boys, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1866-87.	1881-82.	1898-97.	1901-02.	1904-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Percentage of increase or decrease, 1917-22.
Madras			29	31	—	39	43	41	— 4.7
Mysore			30	27	31	38	40	42	+ 5.1
Bengal			27	21	28	33	34	33	— 8.3
United Provinces			31	41	—	32	32	31	— 19.1
Punjab			31	42	33	33	30	35	— 1.0
Burma		(No information)	27	30	31	31	31	39	+ 13.2
Bihar and Orissa		(No information)	..	..	..	28	28	28	..
Central Provinces and Berar			(a) 37	31	37	40	41	41	— 16.4
Assam			29	30	32	31	31	30	— 9.1
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .			..	48	46	31	31	32	— 2.3
Minor Administrations			53	51	41	41	37	30	— 12.3
INDIA	28	29	31	33	36	41	42	40	— 4.8

* Include East in total.
 (c) Separate figures for Upper and Lower Primary schools.

TABLE 43.—Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys, by sources and periods.

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC FUNDS.					Other sources.*	GRAND TOTAL.
	Government Funds.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	TOTAL.	Fees.		
1921-22.							
Madras	Rs. 43,98,517	Rs. 17,57,520	Rs. 4,20,903	Rs. 65,76,945	Rs. 7,91,770	Rs. 15,67,470	Rs. 87,37,951
Bombay	87,73,826	6,47,700	18,80,331	1,11,31,900	4,57,941	8,92,280	1,25,31,381
Bengal	15,28,807	6,04,700	18,87,710	29,20,998	19,38,074	8,19,084	45,03,024
United Provinces	19,06,181	1,70,231	9,91,115	29,98,997	2,60,612	1,02,074	63,98,110
Punjab	16,06,481	6,71,117	1,01,869	28,98,997	92,681	1,16,102	1,27,35,680
Burma	61,788	7,30,232	1,57,927	9,36,977	1,21,768	1,24,688	111,63,918
Bihar and Oris-a	1,78,119	1,78,022	1,01,822	17,24,666	8,03,698	6,75,281	39,43,548
Central Provinces and Berar	10,10,918	2,71,891	5,77,375	17,24,666	18,050	1,62,242	1,95,11,518
Assam	3,27,317	2,01,871	15,381	7,41,999	275	94,181	8,38,698
North-West Frontier Province	2,92,100	8,684	48,832	3,49,692	109	4,923	12,68,914
Minor Administrations	2,10,321	41,751	38,081	2,99,326	29,615	83,180	4,19,411
INDIA 1921-22	2,32,98,645	78,60,438	56,06,172	3,48,67,949	46,31,768	38,48,487	4,33,47,444
1916-17.							
Madras	17,06,023	21,52,816	2,75,006	42,34,885	7,35,974	9,19,619	58,87,588
Bombay	30,71,525	5,23,198	8,41,407	44,31,923	4,31,517	4,97,670	68,71,241
Bengal	2,02,176	18,09,606	91,793	16,62,595	1,66,119	2,92,877	38,19,891
United Provinces	20,022	19,81,711	2,70,050	22,71,838	2,55,897	37,538	28,18,048
Punjab	24,671	12,02,560	1,19,280	13,46,510	1,42,836	93,217	15,88,688
Burma	2,32,404	2,93,582	61,260	6,87,246	1,58,133	1,17,973	8,63,362
Bihar and Oris-a	2,26,030	8,46,691	61,151	11,77,678	9,19,045	3,89,841	24,86,684
Central Provinces and Berar	48,082	10,45,283	2,06,063	13,16,928	20,247	80,911	14,31,906
Assam	68,157	5,99,875	13,197	5,91,229	21	1,00,166	6,91,429
North-West Frontier Province	1,153	5,44,211	21,105	1,06,469	205	8,900	1,70,638
Minor Administrations	66,309	40,839	36,925	1,44,073	31,818	62,388	2,38,279
INDIA 1916-17	56,65,218	1,01,79,882	21,01,904	1,78,37,804	45,65,983	26,55,082	2,81,57,789
1916-17.							
Bombay	87,11,150	59,18,455	13,13,040	1,09,42,651	10,37,051	(a) 29,10,851	1,79,68,488
Bengal	20,74,114	5,01,914	8,71,314	32,50,372	32,03,780	(b) 20,31,745	1,36,70,908
United Provinces	13,33,877	6,31,108	54,41,894	74,06,879	36,49,653	(c) 20,53,111	1,06,44,963
Punjab	13,16,847	2,78,014	5,78,709	51,70,970	23,01,875	(d) 17,82,819	88,56,463
Burma	11,14,287	28,46,553	4,06,778	44,54,618	27,15,075	11,01,250	86,04,543

* Private Funds (endowments, subscriptions, contributions, etc.), but expenditure from certain "Public" funds is also included in this column for the years prior to 1916-17.
 (a) Includes Rs. 8,19,187 from certain Public funds. (b) Includes Rs. 7,00,061 from certain Public funds. (c) Includes Rs. 6,82,207 from certain Public funds.
 (d) Includes Rs. 8,19,187 from certain Public funds.

TABLE 44.—*Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys, by management.*

PROVINCE.	On Government Schools.	On Board Schools.	On Aided Schools.	On Unaided Schools.	Total Expenditure.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1921-22.						
Madras	2,08,115	43,70,511	38,85,019	1,13,101	87,37,951	
Co.ubay	1,46,192	1,10,07,977	13,17,192	59,120	1,25,31,781	
Beagal	94,587	7,87,065	30,59,515	1,02,951	13,00,024	
United Provinces	2,150	59,02,572	1,63,329	27,750	62,02,110	
Punjab	25,072	21,22,875	2,91,113	16,631	27,35,680	
Burma	11,963	13,510	11,57,715	..	11,81,218	
Bihar and Orissa	78,375	2,51,219	20,13,013	2,03,639	32,42,515	
Central Provinces and Berar.	120,299	22,79,728	1,60,311	46,117	27,11,515	
Assam	42,418	6,58,523	1,21,556	16,198	8,38,695	
North-West Frontier Province.	11,206	3,45,521	9,412	2,605	3,58,011	
Minor Administrations.	1,21,621	1,11,219	1,28,012	17,920	4,12,111	
INDIA, 1921-22	8,37,098	2,80,40,611	1,36,87,129	7,82,606	4,32,47,444	
INDIA	1916-17	4,22,813	1,11,00,901	1,01,61,217	5,72,905	2,51,37,780
	1911-12	2,70,161	82,53,038	76,45,375	8,66,906	(a) 1,70,02,453
	1906-07	1,71,042	57,17,612	63,97,012	6,25,281	(b) 1,36,70,003
	1901-02	1,03,775	10,14,015	10,55,212	7,32,121	(c) 1,05,11,060
	1896-07	1,23,556	30,56,579	11,30,866	9,55,804	(d) 9,55,463
	1891-02	2,96,999	32,81,518	29,71,029	5,13,639	(e) 9,01,513

(a) Includes Rs. 8,80,998 on Schools managed by Indian States.

(b) Includes Rs. 7,69,023 on Schools managed by Indian States.

(c) Includes Rs. 7,32,304 on Schools managed by Indian States.

(d) Includes Rs. 6,80,158 on Schools managed by Indian States.

(e) Includes Rs. 5,02,359 on Schools managed by Indian States.

TABLE 43.—Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys, by sources and periods.

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC FUNDS.				TOTAL.	Fees.	Other sources.*	GRAND TOTAL.
	Government Funds.	District Funds.	Municipal Funds.	Rs.				
1891-92.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	48,96,517	17,51,520	1,29,908	68,76,945	7,93,770	13,67,470	87,37,951	
Bombay	87,53,826	4,47,700	18,80,234	1,11,81,800	4,57,241	8,92,280	1,26,31,381	
Bengal	15,28,807	6,04,100	87,710	22,20,626	19,38,074	3,49,084	46,08,094	
United Provinces	12,06,483	1,33,013	3,91,918	5,29,414	6,03,612	1,02,671	6,98,110	
Punjab	16,30,681	6,71,317	1,91,889	25,93,887	93,681	1,10,102	27,36,680	
Burma	61,788	7,20,232	1,34,727	8,96,897	1,31,768	1,24,668	111,88,218	
Bihar and Orissa	1,39,110	1,30,622	1,01,825	3,70,557	8,93,698	5,75,281	32,42,645	
Central Provinces and Berar	16,10,918	1,02,891	5,77,475	17,93,266	48,059	1,24,242	26,11,615	
Assam	3,27,547	2,01,871	15,381	2,34,800	94,121	8,823	13,58,914	
North-West Frontier Province	2,92,106	8,684	48,832	3,49,622	169	8,823	13,58,914	
Minor Administrations	2,19,321	41,721	38,081	2,99,123	20,615	83,140	4,12,411	
INDIA 1921-22	2,82,98,645	78,60,432	56,06,172	3,48,67,249	46,31,788	38,48,487	4,38,47,444	
1916-17.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	17,06,023	21,52,846	3,75,006	42,31,885	7,35,974	9,10,610	58,87,538	
Bombay	30,71,326	6,23,198	8,41,405	44,41,929	4,31,937	8,97,676	53,71,241	
Bengal	2,02,176	13,09,066	91,793	10,63,995	2,51,697	2,92,877	38,18,601	
United Provinces	50,022	19,81,711	2,70,050	22,71,813	1,65,119	87,958	28,18,645	
Punjab	24,671	12,02,360	1,19,280	13,46,310	1,24,946	93,217	18,88,688	
Burma	2,32,404	2,03,382	61,260	6,87,296	1,98,133	1,17,973	8,68,682	
Bihar and Orissa	2,26,936	5,88,691	61,151	11,77,878	9,19,065	3,88,841	24,86,684	
Central Provinces and Berar	48,082	10,45,263	2,06,063	13,16,408	26,247	89,951	14,31,259	
Assam	68,157	5,09,875	13,197	6,91,229	31	1,00,166	8,31,259	
North-West Frontier Province	1,153	1,44,211	21,105	1,66,469	263	3,806	1,70,658	
Minor Administrations	66,309	40,839	36,925	1,44,073	31,818	62,388	2,38,279	
INDIA 1916-17	66,65,218	1,01,70,332	21,01,904	1,78,37,504	46,66,278	26,56,062	2,61,57,769	
1911-12	87,11,156	59,18,453	13,13,040	1,09,42,651	10,87,031	20,31,851	1,78,62,453	
1900-07	20,74,114	5,01,914	8,71,318	34,50,372	32,03,786	22,16,745	1,36,70,908	
INDIA 1891-02	12,33,877	6,31,108	6,31,108	25,00,093	36,49,653	1,06,44,660	1,68,94,361	
1890-07	13,40,347	32,17,914	5,78,709	51,70,970	29,01,675	17,82,813	98,56,463	
1891-92	11,14,287	28,40,553	4,90,778	44,54,818	27,15,073	11,07,250	86,04,543	

* Private Funds (endowments, subscriptions, etc.), but expenditure from certain "Public" funds is also included in this column for the years prior to 1916-17.
 (a) Includes Rs. 8,19,137 from certain Public funds. (b) Includes Rs. 7,90,061 from certain Public funds. (c) Includes Rs. 6,32,207 from certain Public funds.
 (d) Includes Rs. 8,19,137 from certain Public funds. (e) Includes Rs. 6,32,207 from certain Public funds.

TABLE 44.—*Expenditure on Primary Schools for Boys, by management.*

PROVINCE.	On Governmental Schools.	On Board Schools.	On Aided Schools.	On Unaided Schools.	Total Expenditure.
	Rs.	R.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22.					
Madras	2,00,115	43,70,511	38,85,019	1,15,100	87,37,051
Coimbatore	1,16,192	1,10,07,977	13,17,192	50,120	1,25,31,781
Bengal	92,587	5,57,065	30,59,515	1,02,951	53,03,024
United Provinces	2,150	59,02,572	1,61,329	25,750	62,02,110
Punjab	25,072	21,22,55	2,01,112	10,031	27,55,660
Burma	11,063	13,510	11,57,745	..	11,79,218
Bihar and Orissa	78,575	2,51,219	20,12,013	2,03,030	32,12,515
Central Provinces and Berar	20,209	22,78,726	1,00,321	40,147	25,11,515
Assam	42,418	0,58,523	1,21,550	10,198	8,28,685
North-West Frontier Province.]	1,200	3,45,521	0,412	2,065	3,50,011
Minor Administrations.	1,21,031	1,11,219	1,20,012	17,020	4,12,111
INDIA, 1921-22	8,37,098	2,80,40,611	1,30,67,129	7,82,606	4,35,47,444
INDIA {					
1916-17	4,22,813	1,11,00,801	1,01,01,217	5,72,405	2,51,37,750
1911-12	2,70,161	82,53,038	70,15,375	8,00,900	(a) 1,70,02,453
1906-07	1,71,042	57,17,012	63,87,012	0,25,281	(b) 1,36,70,003
1901-02	1,03,775	10,14,015	10,55,212	7,32,112	(c) 1,05,11,060
1896-07	1,24,550	30,50,570	11,90,366	9,55,804	(d) 85,55,463
1891-02	2,06,098	32,91,519	20,71,020	5,12,030	(e) 80,01,513

- (a) Includes Rs. 8,80,098 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (b) Includes Rs. 7,69,025 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (c) Includes Rs. 7,32,104 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (d) Includes Rs. 6,80,153 on Schools managed by Indian States.
 (e) Includes Rs. 5,02,350 on Schools managed by Indian States.

TABLE 45.—Average annual expenditure on a Primary School for Boys, by management.

PROVINCE.	Government Schools.	Board Schools.	Aided Schools.	Unaided Schools.	Total Schools
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1921-22.					
Madras . . .	507	532	177	60	260
Bombay . . .	3,959	1,251	581	914	1,122
Bengal . . .	857	193	127	46	126
United Provinces .	470	456	150	179	406
Punjab . . .	1,194	529	301	121	486
Burma . . .	1,994	1,689	266	..	271
Bihar and Orissa .	684	380	156	55	144
Central Provinces and Berar.	2,080	645	696	225	630
Assam . . .	236	220	195	99	212
North-West Frontier Province.	..	501	1,882	671	574
Minor Administrations.	700	675	1,513	407	830
INDIA, 1921-22 .	682	613	174	65	315
INDIA {					
1916-17 .	553	360	144	62	203
1911-12 .	553	317	116	56	162
1906-07 .	442	264	100	44	133
1901-02 .	361	257	89	42	114
1896-97 .	334	243	78	30	101
1891-92 .	611	211	73	23	94

The averages given for 1891-92 to 1911-12 in the last column include figures for Indian States.

TABLE 46.—Percentage of expenditure on Primary Schools (Boys and Girls) from Government and Board Funds to total expenditure on education from those funds.

PROVINCE.	A.	B.	Percentage of A. to B.	
	Direct Expenditure on Primary Schools (Boys and Girls) from Government and Board Funds.	Total Expenditure (Direct and Indirect) on education from Government and Board Funds.		
	Rs.	Rs.	Per cent.	
1921-22.				
Madras	79,76,251	1,93,94,043	41.1	
Bombay	1,31,69,354	2,15,75,240	61.0	
Bengal	23,39,816	1,51,98,942	18.7	
United Provinces	63,26,202	1,99,72,117	31.7	
Punjab	31,16,090	1,21,94,307	25.6	
Burma	11,30,092	66,61,312	17.0	
Bihar and Orissa	20,73,333	73,39,929	28.2	
Central Provinces and Berar	23,65,150	67,21,051	38.2	
Assam	8,10,098	26,09,104	31.0	
North-West Frontier Province	3,06,092	11,39,182	27.7	
Minor Administrations	3,62,491	18,44,445	19.7	
INDIA, 1921-22	4,07,65,569	11,49,61,178	35.5	
1916-17.				
Madras	49,73,839	1,12,75,472	44.1	
Bombay	51,58,035	97,87,187	52.7	
Bengal	20,82,367	60,98,934	22.9	
United Provinces	24,86,514	92,03,430	27.0	
Punjab	16,48,878	62,92,300	26.2	
Burma	6,96,370	38,35,117	18.2	
Bihar and Orissa	13,99,328	47,61,161	29.7	
Central Provinces and Berar	14,48,998	38,06,280	37.9	
Assam	6,45,210	17,93,733	36.0	
North-West Frontier Province	1,49,291	7,69,925	24.6	
Minor Administrations	1,78,312	6,11,961	18.9	
INDIA, 1916-17	2,09,02,342	6,14,80,471	33.9	
INDIA {	1911-12	1,26,26,068	4,05,23,072	31.1
	1906-07	91,37,177	2,96,31,574	31.5
	1901-02	60,48,818	1,41,56,953	42.7
	1896-97	37,31,886	1,67,65,659	34.2
	1891-92	40,20,551	1,33,18,184	32.2

TABLE 47.—Average annual cost of educating a pupil in a Primary School for Boys, by periods

PROVINCE.	1890-97.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.8	4.1	4.9	6.4
Bombay	4.8	5.2	5.7	6.4	6.8	7.6	9.3	13.4
Penal	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.5	4.1
United Provinces	3.1	4.2	3.3	2.9	3.4	3.7	4.5	8.7
Punjab	4.1	4.4	4.4	4.9	4.9	5.5	6.8	11.3
Burma	2.1	1.7	1.7	2.8	3.5	3.9	3.9	6.8
Bihar and Orissa † . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3.7	4.3	5.4
Central Provinces and Berar	3.9	3.3	2.9	4.2	4.4	4.4	5.4	10.2
Assam	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.3	2.9‡	3.8	4.2	5.5
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	4.9	4.7	5.1	7.2	14.9
Minor Administrations	3.8	3.5	4.2	4.9	6.4	5.4	10.6	13.3
INDIA	3.0	3.2	3.2	3.7	3.9	4.2	5.0	8.2

* Includes D./hs up to 1911-12.

† Included in Bengal up to 1906-07.

‡ Includes Eastern Bengal.

TABLE 48.—Average annual fee per pupil in Primary Schools for Boys, by provinces.

PROVINCE.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Madras	0 11 11	0 9 9	0 9 4
Bombay	0 10 3	0 11 11	0 10 9
Bengal	1 8 7	1 11 0	1 12 2
United Provinces	0 4 8	0 7 0	0 5 9
Punjab	0 9 2	0 9 9	0 6 6
Burma	1 0 2	0 11 5	0 11 2½
Bihar and Orissa	1 6 9	1 9 3	1 7 11½
Central Provinces and Berar	0 1 7	0 1 7	0 3 1½
Assam	0 0 11	0 0 7	0 0 1
North-West Frontier Province	0 4 8	0 0 2	0 0 1
Minor Administrations	1 1 11	1 6 5	0 13 11½
INDIA	0 11 6	0 14 8	0 13 7

TABLE 49.—Average annual fee per pupil in a Primary School for Boys, by periods.

YEAR.	Expenditure from Fees on Primary Schools for Boys.	Average Number of pupils in Primary Schools for Boys.	Average annual fee per pupil.
	Rs.	.	Rs. A. P.
1891-92	27,15,075	2,517,244	1 1 2
1896-97	29,01,675	2,891,925	1 0 1
1901-02	30,49,655	2,879,069	1 0 11
1906-07	32,03,786	3,478,706	0 14 9
1911-12	40,87,051	4,272,518	0 15 4
1916-17	45,65,222	4,985,112	0 11 8
1921-22	46,21,758	5,310,278	0 13 7

* The average fee is calculated on the average number of pupils on the rolls monthly during the year, but for the year 1911-12, in Table 48 above, it was based on the number of pupils on the rolls on 31st March.

TABLE 50.—Average annual fee per pupil in Primary Schools for Boys, classified according to management.

PROVINCE.	PUBLIC.*		AIDED.†		UNAIDED.		ALL SCHOOLS.	
	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.	RS. A. P.
Madras	0 4 6	0 5 1	0 11 8	0 10 11	1 1 5	1 4 2	0 9 9	0 9 4
Bombay	0 9 7	0 7 9	1 8 0	1 10 7	3 0 4	4 0 4½	0 11 11	0 10 9
Bengal	1 10 1	1 6 2	1 11 10	1 13 8	1 6 5	1 5 1	1 11 0	1 12 2
United Provinces.	0 7 2	(c) 0 6 0	0 5 1	0 3 10	0 11 4	0 2 5	0 7 0	0 5 9
Punjab	0 10 5	0 6 7	0 7 0	0 6 5	0 13 11	0 2 5	0 9 9	0 6 6
Burma	1 3 6	(d) 0 7 8	0 11 4	0 11 3	..	..	0 11 5	0 11 2½
Bihar and Orissa	0 12 6	1 0 4	1 8 11	1 7 0	1 1 3	1 15 10	1 9 3	1 7 11½
Central Provinces and Berar	0 0 ½	0 1 9	1 8 0	1 12 2	0 13 11	0 4 1½	0 1 7	0 3 1½
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	0 0 3	1 1 1	..	0 0 7	0 0 ½
North-West Frontier Province	0 0 1	0 0 1	0 2 3	..	..	0 4 6	0 0 2	0 0 1
Minor Administrations	0 12 11	0 10 0	2 0 1	3 7 4	2 3 2	1 5 8	1 6 5	0 13 11½
INDIA	0 7 4	0 6 6	* 1 4 0	1 4 1	1 6 6	1 7 6	0 14 8	0 13 7

* Schools managed by Government or District and Municipal Boards.

NOTE.—The average annual fee is calculated on the average number of pupils on the rolls monthly during the year.

(c) No fee returns for Government Primary Schools in the United Provinces.

(d) No fee returns for Government Primary Schools in Burma.

V.—PROFESSIONAL EDUCATION.

(a) Training of Teachers.

TABLE 51.—Number of Teachers, by provinces and institutions.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.					1921-22.					TOTAL.
	In Primary Schools.	In Middle Schools.	In High Schools.	In Arts Colleges.	TOTAL.	In Primary Schools.	In Middle Schools.	In High Schools.	In Arts Colleges.		
United Provinces	51,568	1,913	4,787	518	61,806	65,875	2,102	6,385	974	75,084	
Bombay	25,132	1,601	2,405	181	29,380	28,875	1,485	2,962	253	33,875	
Bengal	48,093	10,815	10,353	620	70,721	54,418	9,463	11,541	739	76,161	
United Provinces	29,774	3,384	3,020	299	36,477	31,077	4,208	3,776	116	39,562	
Punjab	9,883	3,264	2,794	158	16,089	10,174	6,218	3,912	229	20,563	
Burma	12,532	4,422	377	87	17,368	10,016	4,635	469	60	15,120	
Bihar and Orissa	27,888	2,299	1,701	141	31,939	30,294	2,432	1,724	198	34,647	
Central Provinces and Berar	9,473	2,418	334	53	12,973	10,354	3,196	359	63	13,972	
Assam	5,358	1,011	682	37	7,088	5,628	1,124	670	14	7,466	
North-West Frontier Province	988	313	291	22	1,614	1,086	560	346	27	2,019	
Miscellaneous Administrations	1,142	398	408	75	2,023	1,244	495	574	107	2,419	
INDIA	219,667	31,893	27,102	2,166	280,738	249,040	36,068	32,685	2,810	320,538	

TABLE 52.—Qualifications

PROVINCE	IN SCHOOLS FOR						
	TEACHERS CLASSIFIED			ANGLO-VERNACULAR TEACHERS			
	TOTAL NUMBER	Classified as		TOTAL NUMBER	Classified		
		Lit. and	Untrained		Lit. and	Untrained	
W. d. s.	.			74,323	33,164	41,159	
Bombay	28,857	14,203	14,654	3,771	902	2,869	
Bengal	61,534	15,552	45,982	13,970	360	13,610	
United Provinces	34,562	20,011	14,551	4,266	1,126	3,140	
Punjab	17,108	10,284	6,824	3,950	1,892	2,058	
Burma	13,017	4,965	8,052	1,778	1,021	657	
Bihar and Orissa	32,593	11,303	21,290	1,975	152	1,823	
Central Provinces and Ler	22,508	4,823	7,710	1,983	513	1,470	
Assam	6,544	2,601	3,943	890	102	788	
North West Frontier Province	2,658	76	606	227	69	158	
North India	1,545	2,000	510	641	510	131	
Total	1921-22	210,346	85,943	124,403	106,483	40,328	66,154
	1916-17	187,329	57,189	129,640	90,091	29,814	60,277

of Teachers. by provinces.

Diploma		General	Special	Positions				Total
Post-graduate Degree	Post-graduate Degree			Headmaster	Assistant Headmaster	Teacher	Inspector	
2275	72,005	74,223	7.1	56	250	5	3	304
1,276	2,233	32,008	917	27	1	171	11	309
4004	9976	75,504	627	-	-	11	30	361
1,241	275	39,187	44	215	151	71	301	382
1 (3)	147	20,368	195	171	-	-	17	363
100	102	14,785	375	-	-	-	-	375
(16)	1277	34,568	9	-	-	-	76	34,647
(7)	-	10,857	22	-	-	10	11	302
(2)	(11)	7,434	30	-	0	-	25	300
(2)	-	2,615	4	-	1	-	-	3019
(1)	410	2,186	322	174	5	47	156	319
12437	97896	316,823	2769	1337	1670	400	3039	330528
9,206	27033	377,420	3318	10	1052	303	2907	380728

* In lodes 79 to 81 herein (copy) whose particular are not available.
 † In lodes 3 to 5 herein (Delhi) whose particular are not available.

TABLE 53.—*Training Colleges for Males.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17.			1921-22.		
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars included in previous column.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars included in previous column.
Madras	1	112	1	3	211	..
Bombay	1	34	..	1	32	3
Bengal	3	93	..	2	118	..
United Provinces	2	111	5	4	217	3
Punjab	2	272	1	4	406	4
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1	19	..	1	38	..
Central Provinces and Berar	1	65	..	1	135	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	1	10	..	1	33	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
INDIA	12	716	7	17	1,190	10
INDIA	10	522	5	..	..	..
{ 1911-12	5	332	6	..	..	..
{ 1906-07	5	190	11	..	..	..
{ 1901-02	2	58	..	..	..	..
{ 1896-97	1	60	2	..	..	..
{ 1891-92						

TABLE 54.—*Training Schools for Males.*

PROVINCE.	1916-17			1921-22.		
	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars included in previous column.	Institutions.	Scholars.	Female Scholars included in previous column.
Madras	99	4,940	30	130	7,258	58
Bombay	25	1,431	..	23	2,038	14
Bengal	124	2,444	..	103	2,516	..
United Provinces	273	2,324	..	440	3,793	..
Punjab	16	912	..	18	1,472	..
Burma	8	531	60	52	963	155
Bihar and Orissa	124	2,228	..	127	3,703	..
Central Provinces and Berar	7	609	..	12	1,421	..
Assam	9	439	3	8	353	..
North-West Frontier Province	1	65	..	4	90	..
Minor Administrations	4	109	4	4	110	12
INDIA	690	15,980	106	926	22,774	239
INDIA	490	11,365	70	..	..	..
{ 1911-12	314	7,902	153	..	..	..
{ 1906-07	133	4,410	136	..	..	..
{ 1901-02	139	4,549	53	..	..	..
{ 1896-97	115	4,353	34	..	..	..
{ 1891-92						

TABLE 55.—Training Institutions for Males, by Management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Un-aided.	TOTAL.	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Un-aided.	TOTAL.
Madras	11 3,179	12 965	11 868	..	100 4,952	1 3,190	16 753	21 1,308	1 12	733 7,469
Bombay	11 1,312	11 80	2 73	..	26 1,465	22 2,045	..	2 70	..	24 2,116
Bengal	7 1/2 2,436	..	101	..	797 2,537	191 2,345	..	1 96	1 13	170 2,664
United Provinces	9 634	266 1,491	..	..	275 2,439	11 1,316	..	..	1 64	444 4,070
Punjab	11 1,968	..	1 94	1 22	78 1,184	79 1,144	1 46	1 64	..	22 1,878
Burma	5 329	..	1 202	..	8 631	12 339	1 47	..	..	22 963
Bihar and Orissa	11 1/2 2,172	..	1 63	..	725 2,235	155 2,075	..	1 54	1 11	128 2,741
Central Provinces and Berar	8 674	..	..	..	8 674	11 1,556	..	..	..	13 1,556
Assam	1 330	..	2 139	..	3 469	306	1 47	..	..	8 363
North-West Frontier Province	2 75	..	..	..	2 75	1 139	..	..	..	3 189
Minor Administrations	4 109	..	..	..	4 109	1 116	..	..	..	5 116
INDIA	316 12,315	121 2,786	107 1,560	1 22	702 16,696	197 1,554	176 4,071	266 2,406	1 103	943 23,994

TABLE 56 Male Scholars in Training Institutions by race or creed, 1921-22

PROVINCE	Europeans and Anglo-Indian	Indian Christian	HINDU*		Muslim	Vidya Mission	Buddhists	Lama	Other	TOTAL
			Pratham	Upanishad						
Madras	1	1,416	9,079	860	9				7	7,511
Bombay		89	626	61	70			1	0	2,088
Bengal		90	978	999	1,007	16			15	2,634
United Provinces		4	1,689	1,510	02				100	4,007
Punjab	15	97	839	51	01					1,974
Uttar Pradesh		100	9	1	1				0	813
Bihar and Orissa		100	60	117	00				1	3,741
Central Province and Berar		0	465	5	150				47	1,556
Assam		0	44	1	40				51	349
North West Frontier Province		0	9	21*	106				3	109
Minor Administrations		0	40	0	9				3	101
	16	1,900	6,465	2,534	4,118	639			507	20,790
INDIA	1916 17	1,110	4,670	1,000	1,110	1			403	16,000
	1911 10	1,048	2,987	491	1,110	1			196	11,817
	1906 17	1,071	9,372	09	1,100	18			217	20,077
	1901 02	894	1,040	1,041	00	147			100	4,469

* Includes Sikhs

TABLE 57—Training Institutions for Females

STATE	1914				1917			
	INSTITUTIONS		TEACHERS		INSTITUTIONS		TEACHERS	
	Cell	Subl	In Cl	In Sub	Cell	Subl	In Cl	In Sub
Alabama		2			1	1	1	1
Arizona		17				20		
Arkansas		10		11		1	1	1
California		24				1	1	1
Colorado	1	1				1	1	1
Connecticut		1				1		
Delaware								
District of Columbia								
Florida								
Georgia								
Illinois								
Indiana								
Iowa								
Kansas								
Kentucky								
Louisiana								
Maine								
Massachusetts								
Michigan								
Minnesota								
Mississippi								
Missouri								
Montana								
Nebraska								
Nevada								
New Hampshire								
New Jersey								
New Mexico								
New York								
North Carolina								
North Dakota								
Ohio								
Oklahoma								
Oregon								
Pennsylvania								
Rhode Island								
South Carolina								
South Dakota								
Tennessee								
Texas								
Utah								
Vermont								
Virginia								
Washington								
West Virginia								
Wisconsin								
Wyoming								
Total	3	111	9	11	3	146	9	11

TABLE 58.—Training Institutions for Females.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Govern- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Un- aided.	TOTAL.	Govern- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Un- aided.	TOTAL.
Madras	9 361	1 13	15 455	..	25 822	11 745	..	75 811	..	22 1,576
Bombay	4 342	1 26	10 223	2 122	17 713	1 401	1 18	15 510	..	20 932
Bengal	3 56	..	8 92	1 4	12 152	5 81	..	9 119	..	11 230
United Provinces	9 63	3 16	8 105	4 24	24 208	9 66	6 33	11 111	2 10	31 223
Punjab	1 80	5 85	8 97	..	11 263	8 326	..	5 89	..	13 416
Burma . . . . .	..	..	4 176	..	4 176	2 20	..	16 318	..	18 338
Bihar and Orissa	2 42	..	6 95	..	8 137	3 60	..	5 83	..	8 143
Central Provinces and Berar	2 77	..	1 30	..	3 107	2 127	..	4 67	..	6 194
Assam . . . . .	..	..	2 27	..	2 27	..	..	2 34	..	2 34
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	1 30	..	..	..	1 30
Minor Administrations	1 18	..	4 68	..	5 86	1 13	..	3 86	..	4 99
INDIA	37 1,043	40 140	66 1,368	7 180	111 2,700	32 1,962	7 51	88 2,291	2 10	119 4,214

TABLE 59.—Female students in Training Institutions, by race or creed, 1921-22.

Province.	Europeans and Anglo-Indians.	Indian (Hindus).	HINDUS.		Muslims.	Buddhists.	Parsees.	Others.	Total.
			Brahmins.	Non-Brahmins.					
Madras	93	1,122	51	302	60	..	..	..	1,684
Bombay	26	229	280	310	27	..	40	27	949
Bengal	18	133	10	52	12	1	..	2	210
United Provinces	55	67	36	50	18	..	..	..	226
Punjab	43	80	20	76	135	..	..	65	419
Burma	14	211	..	1	5	246	..	1	488
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	83	6	36	14	..	..	..	143
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	81	31	70	1	..	..	0	131
Assam . . . . .	..	18	1	11	..	..	..	..	33
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	0	21	..	..	..	30
Minor Administrations	45	30	7	10	..	..	..	1	107
INDIA, 1921-22	291	2,065	444	982	303	257	50	118	4,458
INDIA	1910-17	209	1,361	317	163	15	21	50	2,913
	1911-12	219	802	173	240	27	3	10	1,013
	1906-07	207	816	88	201	70	..	0	1,456
	1901-02	119	900	100	89	21	100	3	1,423

TABLE 60.—Expenditure on Training Colleges for Males and Females both.

Province	1916-17.				1917-18.				Total.
	Government funds.	Local funds.	Tues.	Other sources.	Government funds.	Local funds.	Tues.	Other sources.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	75,630	..	..	910	76,550	..	..	1,311	1,28,869
Bombay	42,016	..	..	..	42,016	..	744	..	46,860
General	99,043	..	500	3,410	1,02,956	..	520	5,130	1,18,606
United Provinces	76,292	..	..	..	76,292	..	..	1,533	77,825
Punjab	1,15,280	3,691	5,324	10,271	1,34,566	7,400	1,600	15,077	1,57,643
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	30,117	..	..	..	30,117	..	56,997	..	87,114
Central Provinces and Berar, Assam	46,936	..	..	..	46,936	..	1,51,347	..	1,98,283
N.-W. F. Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	15,536	..	..	..	15,536	..	41,071	..	56,607

INDIA	5,01,822	3,691	5,846	14,621	5,25,980	7,800	2,209	34,241	5,69,230
INDIA	2,03,213	975	2,142	9,279	2,15,569	..	..	..	2,15,569
1906-07	1,98,374	213	2,905	8,912	2,01,404	..	..	..	2,01,404
1901-02	52,108	403	530	843	53,084	..	..	..	53,084
1896-97	31,119	90	680	722	32,611	..	..	..	32,611
1891-92	7,600	..	200	46	7,846	..	..	..	7,846

TABLE 61.—Expenditure on Training Schools for Males.

Province.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Government funds	Board funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	Total.	Government funds	Board funds	Other sources	Total.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	P. & S.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	5,02,094	1,11,791	1,658	45,789	6,62,927	12,00,769	96,413	27,716	14,56,968	
Bombay	1,87,791	51,114	102	7,354	9,42,864	5,71,179	75,620	21,115	6,68,244	
Bengal.	3,00,012	..	0,050	11,110	3,23,263	3,98,170	..	14,565	4,19,670	
United Provinces.	80,140	1,97,571	..	624	9,78,048	6,61,041	2,22,677	731	8,84,455	
Punjab	1,32,569	9,963	482	4,365	1,41,277	2,65,187	7,367	4,970	2,90,177	
Burma.	1,74,411	..	..	5,780	1,80,191	1,39,118	..	1,803	1,40,921
Bihar and Orl-a.	2,11,056	992	986	3,610	2,16,644	2,32,753	..	6,711	2,39,464	
Central Provinces and Berar.	87,417	..	..	1	87,481	3,12,401	..	67	3,12,468
Assam.	46,210	1,806	..	513	49,529	61,502	2,002	1,026	51,527	
N-W. P. Province	17,095	..	..	..	17,095	3,74	..	..	3,819
Minor Alimul Madaris.	15,112	100	..	1,780	16,992	61,101	100	1,740	63,931	
INDIA	17,82,040	3,05,880	21,153	85,581	20,94,654	41,18,484	4,14,850	16,971	46,49,305	
INDIA	12,40,318	1,12,256	118,247	74,137	13,35,958	..	..	..	..
INDIA	7,46,001	86,018	9,974	54,716	8,97,709	..	..	..	..
INDIA	2,77,467	1,01,115	589	50,614	3,29,765	..	..	..	..
INDIA	1,17,111	1,01,101	1,719	2,80,118	2,83,939	..	..	..	..
INDIA	5,44,190	1,41,115	1,840	9,195	6,96,340	..	..	..	..

TABLE 62.—*Expenditure on Training Schools for Females.*

Province.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Government funds.	Board funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Government funds.	Board funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	1,78,380	2,276	605	80,233	2,11,483	3,70,078	371	1,052	35,822	4,07,923
Bombay	95,601	13,386	4,919	39,119	1,88,065	1,83,858	25,304	7,301	53,584	2,70,660
Bengal	43,245	320	3,723	9,511	56,829	70,569	..	7,053	8,477	86,099
United Provinces	40,511	2,601	7,346	9,595	60,053	84,386	1,430	6,299	21,889	1,16,964
Punjab	25,327	4,828	342	6,673	36,870	90,863	..	1,491	7,380	99,797
Burma	35,815	..	..	5,392	41,207	59,945	..	2,377	15,745	78,207
Bihar and Orissa	28,123	..	86	5,374	33,583	45,943	..	716	5,016	52,205
Central Provinces and Berar	18,135	..	279	1,331	19,785	47,931	..	330	9,520	57,784
Assam	942	..	..	..	942	2,562	..	..	..	2,563
X.-W. F. Provinces . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	8,874	..	..	..	8,874
Minor Administrations	6,774	..	1,616	6,603	15,088	12,556	..	2,265	6,042	21,163
INDIA	4,78,133	22,861	18,916	1,14,001	6,33,910	9,77,478	27,726	29,020	1,67,085	12,01,248
						2,51,177	13,185	12,725	93,073	3,70,160
						1,46,506	18,283	13,543	61,604	2,43,236
						94,404	10,781	8,665	65,549	1,79,389
						82,087	12,748	8,197	65,043	1,68,975
						67,454	11,880	3,375	47,521	1,80,286

INDIA
 1911-12
 1906-07
 1901-02
 1896-97
 1891-92

(b) *Legal Education.*
 TABLE 63.—*Law Colleges and Schools, with expenditure.*

Provinces.	INSTITUTIONS BY MANAGEMENT.					EXPENDITURE.				
	Government.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	TOTAL.	From government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.	
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	1 672	..	..	..	1 672	..	58,803*	356	59,249
Bombay	1 740	..	..	..	1 740	—5,684	70,075	1,958	66,349
Central	2 1,832	..	..	1 917	2 2,439	30,000	1,95,647	..	2,25,647
United Provinces	..	..	..	2 455	2 455	..	34,387	34,420	68,707
Punjab	..	..	..	1 105	1 105	..	41,468	..	41,468
Burma	1 122	..	..	..	1 122	..	18,151	..	18,151
Bihar & Oris	2 304	..	..	..	2 304	18,390	22,063	..	36,053
Central Provinces and Berar	1 107	..	..	..	1 107	..	9,690	..	9,690
Assam	1 52	..	..	..	1 52	11,671	4,381	..	16,052

*Law College surplus fees—Rs. 49,911.

(b) Legal Education—contd.

TABLE 63—Law Colleges and Schools, with expenditure—contd.

Province	INSTITUTIONS BY MANAGEMENT					EXPENDITURE			
	Government	Board	Aided	Unaided	TOTAL	From Government funds	From other sources	TOTAL	
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1921-22	{ Institutions } { Schools } 9 4,821			6 1,37	5,386	49,777	4,00,264	5,41,376	
1916-17	{ Institutions } { Schools } 12 9,964	1 4		9 1,311	5,479	3,17,81	5,77,179	4,3,200	
1911-12	{ Institutions } { Schools } 17 1,87	1 12		10 1,177	3,046	3,709	2,11,77	2,84,494	
1906-07	{ Institutions } { Schools } 17 1,76	1 18		11 1,601	2,888	3,547	1,41,712	1,49,494	
1901-02	{ Institutions } { Schools } 14 1,084	1 10	1	15 1,376	2,808	7,237	1,11,026	1,16,866	
1896-97	{ Institutions } { Schools } 17 1,370	1 12	3 35	17 1,160	3,028	6,106	1,30,006	1,36,504	
1891-92	{ Institutions } { Schools } 17 944	6 40	6 40	10 61	1,984	2,610	93,343	96,996	
Less 87	{ Institutions } { Schools } 9 602			6 938	1,073	817	40,079	46,789	

(c) Medical Education
 TABLE 61—Government Medical Colleges, and expenditures

Institutions	1911						1912		
	EXPENDITURE			REVENUE			DEFICIT		
	From Government Funds	From Other Sources	Total	From Government Funds	From Other Sources	Total	Excess of Expenditures over Receipts	Number of Students	Per Student
1. Vellore College	Rs. 81,051	0	81,051	1	1,40,872	1,40,873	59,822	104	18 sds
2. Government Medical College, Bombay	1,17,000	2,100	1,19,100	2,41,500	1,101	2,43,601	1,24,500	1,245	50 sds
3. Medical College, Calcutta	90,044	0	90,044	30,000	1,030	1,330	5,159	1,310	16 sds
4. King George Medical College, Calcutta	1,00,111	0	1,00,111	1,13,100	1,44	1,15,544	15,433	1,144	50 sds
5. Medical College, Calcutta	1,10,000	0	1,10,000	1,00,000	400	1,00,400	9,600	1,004	50 sds
Total	6,10,467	2,99,849	9,10,316	3,011	2,210	5,293	1,44,214	1,442	50 sds

A B—These are three of the colleges mentioned in the above table. (1) The Government Medical College, Calcutta, with Rs. 1,40,872 in 1911 and Rs. 1,40,873 in 1912. (2) The Government Medical College, Bombay, with Rs. 1,19,100 in 1911 and Rs. 1,19,100 in 1912. (3) The Government Medical College, Calcutta, with Rs. 90,044 in 1911 and Rs. 90,044 in 1912. The total amount spent from Government funds on the three colleges is Rs. 3,10,216 in 1911 and Rs. 3,10,216 in 1912.

TABLE 65 — Medical Schools and expenditure

Province	1911-12				1921-22				
	Institutions	Scholars	EXPENDITURE		Institutions	Scholars	EXPENDITURE		TOTAL
			From Government funds	From fees			From other sources	TOTAL	
			Rs	Rs			Rs	Rs	Rs
Madras	5	600	1,95,867	11,064			2,06,931	1,086	2,08,017
Bombay	4	512	57,682	10,026	4		75,004	19	75,023
Bengal	9	1,119	84,488	2,477			1,17,308	1,415	1,18,723
United Provinces	—	679	40,490	3,600	2		44,090	99	44,189
Lumpab	1	13	38,976	8,996	4		85,392	452	85,844
Punjab	1	70			1			173	173
Bihar and Orissa	2	277	87,898	11,072	2		79,425	87	79,512
Central Provinces and Berar	1	56	4,656				4,856	160	5,016
Assam	1	178	28,334	2,778		(c)	28,312		28,312
INDIA	29	3,983	5,08,586	70,983	24		6,19,173	4,975	6,24,148
									15,38,896

* Note — The expenditure of the Berry White Government Medical School is not shown in the Educational Tables for Berar.

(a) Includes Rs 549 from Board Funds

(b) Includes Rs 3,800 from Board Funds

(c) The returns of the Berry White Medical School are not shown in the Educational Tables for Assam for 1921-22

(d) Engineering Education

TABLE 66 - Government Engineering Colleges and Schools with Government

Institutions	1951		1952		1953		1954	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
Total	1815	9,181,006	1,075,013	10,517,771	917,313	11,047,113	5,443	11,133,390
1. Civil Engineering	511	3,100,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000
2. Mechanical Engineering	600	3,000,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000
3. Electrical Engineering	118	1,100,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000
4. Chemical Engineering	201	2,000,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000
5. Metallurgical Engineering	90	900,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000
6. Textile Engineering	74	740,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000
7. Mining Engineering	166	1,660,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000
8. Other Engineering	39	390,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000	1	1,000,000

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1954

(c) *Agricultural Education.*
 TABLE 67.—*Government Agricultural Colleges, and expenditure.*

Institutions.	1916-17.			1921-22.						
	EXPENDITURE.			EXPENDITURE.						
	Scholars.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.	Scholars.	From Government funds.	From fees.	From other sources.	TOTAL.
1. Agricultural College, Coimbatore (Madras).	77	89,404	..	50	89,454	100	..	298	..	298
2. Agricultural College, Poona (Bombay)	108	82,098	..	..	82,098	200	1,21,187	7,992	192	1,29,371
3. Agricultural College, Cawnpore (United Provinces).	88	41,299	2,522	..	43,821	103	98,884	2,940	..	96,774
4. Agricultural College, Lyallpur (Punjab)	113	60,588	7,839	..	68,427	150	89,386	22,740	..	1,12,126
5. Agricultural College, Sabour (Bihar & Orissa).*	..	..	..	..	..	53	40,377	2,782	..	43,159
6. Agricultural College, Nagpur (Central Provinces).	59	26,096	..	..	26,096	52	38,862	..	..	38,862
TOTAL.	445	3,03,385	10,561	50	3,13,796	658	3,83,646	96,752	192	4,20,590

*There is an *Agricultural Research Institute and College at Pusa*, but its returns are not included in the General Educational Table for Bihar & Orissa.

VI.—INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL EDUCATION.

TABLE 68.—*Technical and Industrial Schools by periods.*

PROVINCE.	1896-97.		1901-02.		1906-07.		1911-12.		1916-17.		1921-22.	
	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.	Institu- tions.	Scholars.
Madras	4	137	12	406	14	290	44	2,124	40	1,861	41	2,039
Bombay	16	1,225	19	1,829	31	2,030	31	2,207	26	1,798	31	1,820
Bengal	23	625	26	756	52	1,275	30	1,862	59	2,035	86	3,631
United Provinces	5	206	9	736	11	782	35	1,071	28	1,478	37	1,780
Punjab	7	759	7	902	19	1,630	30	2,614	33	2,091	25	2,349
Burma . . . . .	..	..	4	83	3	103	3	231	4	252	3	116
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	37	906	33	1,316	32	1,543
Central Provinces and Berar	5	47	6	204	6	136	7	289	9	350	7	298
Assam	2	16	1	1	12*	473*	5	43	7	71	12	170
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	7	454	2	277
INDIA	57	3,101	84	4,977	147	6,820	242	12,064	251	12,706	276	14,082

* For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 69 — Technical and Industrial Schools by Management

PROVINCE	COMPANY		TECHNICAL		INDUSTRIAL		ADMIT		FINANCIAL		TOTAL	
	Institu- tion	scholar- ship	Institu- tion	Scholar- ship	Institu- tion	Scholar- ship	Institu- tion	Scholar- ship	Institu- tion	Scholar- ship	Institu- tion	Scholar- ship
Madras	4	99	1	3			1	0	4	100	41	909
Pondicherry		99	8	0			14	99	10	100	31	1899
Benares	11	90	0	144			0	99	10	0	0	3631
United Provinces	16	100					0	10	1	0	3	1,700
Punjab	1	99	1	100			1	100	1	0	0	999
Madhya Pradesh							11	100	1	0		116
Bihar and Orissa							1	100	1	0		154
Central Provinces and Berar	0						100	100	1	0		99
Assam	0		0	0			1	100	1	0		100
North West Frontier Province			1	100					1	100	0	0
Manipur	0		3	0			100	140	0	0		140
INDIA (1911-12)	40	91	40	010			111	100	0	0	0	1,006
INDIA (1911-12)	0	100	0	041			111	100	1	0	0	1,004
INDIA (1900-01)	9	91	0	100			100	100	1	0	14	1,890
INDIA (1901-02)	0	100	10	101			4	100	1	0	0	49
INDIA (1902-03)	0	0	10	1000			0	100	0	0	290	3101

TABLE 71.—Schools of Art.

SCHOOL	Pupils	EXPENDITURE FROM				
		Government and Board Funds	Fee	Other source	TOTAL EXPENDITURE	
		Rs.	P.	P.	Rs.	
1921-22						
The School of Arts, Madras	1	234	74 7-0	13	7,9-6	82,688
Sir J J School of Art, Bombay	1	343	1,20 7-1	5 304	2,187	1,33,532
School of Art, Bengal	4	424	49 02	0,827	8,8-8	61,144
The School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow	1	106	52 310	1,3-2	6,9-6	60,508
The Madras School of Arts, Lahore	1	2-	9,7 7-6	1,471		80,987
INDIA, 1921-22						
	8	1,232	3,7,516	14,7-7	25,897	4,18,150
1916-17						
The School of Arts Madras	1	256	54 4 1/2	114	6, 11 4	61,51.
Sir J J School of Art, Bombay	1	327	60 8-0	7,17-0	0,1-4	74,14.
Schools of Art, Bengal	5	667	35 400	1,5 861	6 9-0	11,2-0
The School of Arts and Crafts, Lucknow	1	100	70 5-11	1 2	1 744	41,450
The Madras School of Arts, Lahore	1	260	41 7-0	100		49,731
INDIA 1916-17						
	9	1,695	9,33,900	20 680	24,771	2,81,594
INDIA						
1911-12	9	1,602	1,64,050	41,1-2	32,2-1	2,27,739
1906-07	10	1,664	80 7-86	20 7-42	24 636	1,41,164
1901-02	7	1,399	1,11,167	12,095	31 01 7	1,54,778
1896-97	6	1,098	96,874	12 764	13 0-7	1,22,905
1891-92	6	1,048	1,11,786	10,205	16 5-00	1,38,431
1880-81	4	763	91,824	7,343	14 3-12	1,03,500

TABLE 72—Commercial Schools, by management

PROVINCE	1941-42				1942-43		TOTAL
	GOVERNMENT	PRIVATE	AMERICAN	INDIAN	AMERICAN	INDIAN	
	Institution	Scholarship	Institution	Scholarship	Institution	Scholarship	
Madras	1	19	—	—	1	17	18
Bombay	—	—	1	0	—	—	1
Central	1	1	1	1	—	—	4
United Provinces	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	1	6	—	—	—	—	7
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Philippines	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canton Province	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amoy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North West Frontier Province	—	—	1	10	—	—	11
Minor Administrative	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
INDIA	3	269	1	50	48	151	391

TABLE 72—Commercial School, by management control

PROVINCE	COMMUNITY		LOCAL		MILITARY		UNIVERSITY		TOTAL	
	Institutions	Students	Institutions	Students	Institutions	Students	Institutions	Students	Institutions	Students
Madr as									5	167
Bombay	1						1		1	136
Bengal	1				1		1		2	174
United Provinces									1	304
Punjab									1	95
Pradesh					1				1	200
Madhya Pradesh									1	100
Central Provinces									1	100
Assam									1	100
North West Frontier Province									1	100
United States of America									1	100
INDIA	4			48					14	1,000

TABLE 73—B, expenditure on Commercial Schools, by sources

PROVINCE	1911			1912			TOTAL
	GOVERNMENT	LOCAL	OTHER	GOVERNMENT	LOCAL	OTHER	
Madras	1	10		1	10		21
Bombay							
Bengal							
United Provinces							
Punjab							
Madhya Pradesh							
Andhra Pradesh							
Central Provinces							
Assam							
North-West Frontier Province							
Minor Administrative							
TOTAL	1	10		1	10		21

VII.—FEMALE EDUCATION.

TABLE 74.—Institutions for the Education of Girls, by management.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.				1921-22.				Unrecog- nised Insti- tutions.	
	RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.				RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.					
	Govain- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Govain- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.		TOTAL.
Madras	215	503	1,001	96	119	1,478	1,040	39	2,787	55
Bombay	13	793	379	31	85	1,000	582	23	1,581	144
Bengal	82	25	7,950	1,509	318	87	10,264	1,900	12,332	474
United Provinces	70	578	544	38	330	890	547	19	1,684	151
Punjab	5	026	361	38	872	726	367	49	1,163	1,336
Burma	7	..	1,076	..	01	8	317	..	857	70
Bihar and Orissa	04	15	2,013	409	56	89	2,102	351	2,857	24
Central Provinces and Berar	226	1	106	32	8	5	112	23	397	4
Assam	8	297	25	37	7	318	27	29	382	16
North West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	25	18	3	49	1	20	2	69	57
Minor Administrations	14	14	56	6	41	18	60	5	107	36
INDIA	710	2,867	12,520	2,259	1,955	4,671	15,939	3,440	23,778	2,366
INDIA	1911-12				1,960					
	1906-07				1,759					
	1901-02				1,451					
	1896-97				6,176					
	1891-92				6,570					
	1886-87				1,042					
					1,906					
					14,113					
					10,451					
					6,176					
					6,570					
					1,042					
					1,906					
					2,259					
					not available.					
					Details are					
					not available.					

TABLE 75.—Girls under instruction in all institutions, by periods.

PROVINCE.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.	Percent age of increase during last quinquennium.
Madras	65,157	98,471	116,747	130,172	164,706	206,685	325,889	381,080	+171
Bombay	52,941	73,017	82,163	91,064	109,716	153,000	144,621	187,265	129.5
Bengal	46,981	97,119	113,707	107,165	127,500	236,110	300,895	348,670	115.8
United Provinces	13,116	12,913	15,161	20,221	40,111	54,139	70,719	97,831	+32.4
Punjab	21,067	30,379	21,912	30,531	37,254	53,909	69,792	86,796	104.0
Burma	10,976	11,026	39,065	40,179	62,794	79,116	127,158	123,145	-1.5
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	91,193	111,183	107,307	-3.1
Central Provinces and Berar	6,771	10,152	11,719	14,476	19,674	20,817	37,152	48,970	44.3
Assam	7,076	7,079	7,391	7,406	(a) 79,360	14,176	34,671	37,055	-0.1
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	9,110	2,506	4,870	4,497	5,670	107.7
Minor Administrative Provinces	774	797	801	977	1,118	1,077	1177	1,100	115.1
INDIA	2,136	3,031	409,158	444,479	648,973	9,097	1,030,419	1,418,400	115.3

(a) For Eastern Bengal and Assam.

TABLE 76.—*Distribution of Girls under instruction between Girls' Schools and Boys' Schools, 1921-22.*

PROVINCE.	Girls in Girls' Schools. (A).	(Girls in Boys' Schools. (B).	TOTAL NUMBER OF GIRLS UNDER INSTRUCTION. (C).	Percentage of (A) to (C).	Percentage of (B) to (C).
Madra	182,922	198,708	381,690	47.9	52.1
Bombay	119,165	68,400	187,265	63.6	36.4
Bengal	290,912	57,628	348,570	83.5	16.5
United Province	62,637	35,491	97,831	64.0	36.0
Punjab	81,919	4,077	86,596	94.6	5.4
Burma	31,111	92,434	123,545	25.2	74.8
Bihar and Orissa	61,616	45,686	107,302	57.4	42.6
Central Province and Bihar	23,211	15,759	38,950	59.6	40.4
Assam	13,707	11,158	27,955	49.4	50.6
North-West Frontier Province	5,313	337	5,650	94.0	6.0
Minor Administrations	10,362	2,700	13,068	79.3	20.7
	882,906	635,427	1,418,493	62.3	37.7
	720,723	509,696	1,230,419	58.6	41.4
	515,497	407,411	952,011	57.2	42.8
	374,951	270,077	645,028	58.1	41.9
	245,160	108,400	413,260	55.3	44.7
	227,103	173,868	401,001	56.6	43.4
	196,214	112,473	338,687	57.9	42.1
INDIA					
1921-22					
1916-17					
1911-12					
1906-07					
1901-02					
1896-97					
1891-92					



TABLE 77.

GIRLS UNDER INSTRUCTION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR
GENERAL EDUCATION.



TABLE 77.—*Girls under instruction in institutions*
(Excluding unrecognised)

PROVINCE.		IN COLLEGIATE STAGE.	IN SE-CONDARY.
			High.
Madras	In Girls' Schools	385	1,195
	In Boys' Schools	49	108
	TOTAL	384	1,298
Bombay	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	..	1,633
	In Boys' Schools	179	309
	TOTAL	179	1,992
Bengal	In Girls' Schools	201	1,034
	In Boys' Schools	3	10
	TOTAL	204	1,044
United Provinces	In Girls' Schools	69	231
	In Boys' Schools	4	12
	TOTAL	73	243
Punjab	In Girls' Schools	35	251
	In Boys' Schools	1	..
	TOTAL	36	251
Burma	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	..	432
	In Boys' Schools	56	82
	TOTAL	56	514
Bihar and Orissa	In Girls' Schools	12	88
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	..	..
	TOTAL	12	88
Central Provinces and Berar	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	..	95
	In Boys' Schools	2	2
	TOTAL	2	97

for General Education, 1921-22.

institutions.)

STAGE.		IN PRIMARY STAGE.	GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS.
Middle.	TOTAL.		
6,557	8,032	169,734	178,121
1,676	1,170	154,758	166,316
7,933	9,281	354,522	364,127
3,904	5,647	165,039	110,686
583	802	60,900	61,971
4,547	6,539	165,939	172,657
1,656	2,650	277,594	280,785
80	70	55,510	55,883
1,718	2,760	333,704	336,668
1,763	2,024	36,096	59,089
121	133	90,387	53,324
1,914	2,157	96,383	92,613
1,923	2,184	53,530	61,158
12	13	737	750
1,925	2,198	59,676	61,908
1,703	2,328	26,053	28,281
1,600	1,982	55,306	87,404
3,586	4,210	111,419	115,685
448	506	53,982	60,530
10	10	44,588	44,588
458	546	104,570	105,128
924	1,019	21,414	22,433
27	29	15,274	15,305
951	1,048	36,688	37,738

TABLE 77.—*Girls under instruction in institutions*
(Excluding unrecognized)

PROVINCIAL		IN COLLEGIATE SCHOOL.	IN SE- CONDARY
			TH. L.
Assam	In Girls' Schools . . . .	..	140
		In Boys' Schools	9
	TOTAL . . . . .		..	149
North-West Frontier Province	In Girls' School . . . .	..	..
		In Boys' Schools . . . .	..
	TOTAL
Mad. Ad. Edu. Institutions	In Girls' Schools	15	134
		In Boys' Schools	9
	TOTAL		15	142
INDIA, 1921-22	In Girls' Schools	667	5,283
		In Boys' Schools	533
	TOTAL		1,200	5,818
INDIA	1916-17	562	4,021
	1911-12	279	2,541
	1906-07	160	2,095
	1901-02	177	1,677

* The corresponding figure in General Table 1 for India is 1,220. The difference is due to the inclusion here according to the stage of instruction.

for General Education, 1921-22—cont 1.

institution.)

SEAGR.		IN PRIMARY SCHOOLS	GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOOLS
MI. (M)	TOTAL		
313	413	12,001	13,314
35	41	13,133	13,377
348	454	25,134	26,691
193	133	4,441	4,577
..	..	47	46
186	136	4,488	4,617
974	1,012	7,713	8,743
43	51	2,303	2,353
921	1,063	10,027	11,105
20,044	25,971	801,112	827,750
3,467	4,402	490,511	501,227
24,511	30,373	1,291,623	1,328,977
13,971	22,812	1,115,492	1,129,946
11,055	17,703	411,317	449,133
10,732	12,651	501,767	574,573
9,111	0,510	380,282	390,399

to the fact that 302 girls in Bangalore are reading in the school department of certain Colleges.

TABLE 78.—*Girls under instruction in institutions*
(Excluding unrecognised)

PROVINCE.	IN COLLEGS.				
	For Medicine.	For Teaching.	For Commerce.	TOTAL.	
Madras	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	.. 27	11	..	11
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	.. 27	..	..	27
	TOTAL	27	11	..	38
Bombay	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	.. 74	.. 3	.. 2	.. 79
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	.. 74	.. 3	.. 2	.. 79
	TOTAL	74	3	2	79
Bengal	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	.. 11	13	..	13
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	.. 11	..	..	11
	TOTAL	11	13	..	24
United Provinces	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	.. 3	.. 3	..	.. 6
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	.. 3	.. 3	..	.. 6
	TOTAL	3	3	..	6
Punjab	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	..	33	..	33
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	..	4	..	4
	TOTAL . . . . .	..	37	..	37
Burma	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Berar	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Assam	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL . . . . .	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province	In Girls' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL . . . . .	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	In Girls' Schools	82	..	..	82
	In Boys' Schools . . . . .	..	..	..	..
	TOTAL	82	..	..	82
INDIA, 1921-22	In Girls' Schools	82	37	.. 2	129
	In Boys' Schools	115	10	..	127
	TOTAL	197	67	2	266
INDIA	1916-17	119	50	5	180
	1911-12	55	5	..	90
	1906-07	78	26	..	(a) 113
	1901-02	76	11	..	77
	TOTAL	328	92	5	425

(a) Includes N.B.—Madrasas, Maktabas, Pathshalas, etc., are shown under the head "Other" included under Primary

for Vocational and Special Education, 1921-22.

institutions.)

IN SCHOOLS.								TOTAL INstitutions.
Train- ing Schools	Schools of Art	Medi- cal Schools	Techni- cal and Indus- trial Schools	Com- merci- al Schools	Agri- cultural Schools	Other Schools	Total	
1,585	18	29	51	35	..	70	2,754	2,795
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200	437
1,623	18	29	50	35	..	70	3,194	3,222
912	..	4	371	25	..	..	1,790	1,728
11	14	16	29	26	..	40	547	628
946	14	53	410	51	..	860	2,543	2,422
217	..	..	771	145	..	71	1,557	1,609
..	..	4	11	30	..	21	299	310
217	..	34	745	195	..	695	1,886	1,910
223	..	65	264	..	..	75	625	625
..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65	71
223	..	65	264	..	..	118	690	696
342	..	718	112	..	..	..	922	955
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	4
382	..	148	812	..	..	80	922	959
333	..	..	..	15	..	..	348	348
155	..	..	26	110	..	12	681	681
484	..	5	26	155	..	52	1,029	1,029
143	..	..	252	..	74	15	609	609
..	..	1	..	1	..	32	34	34
143	..	1	252	1	74	167	643	643
194	..	..	141	..	..	113	648	648
..	..	1	..	..	..	..	4	4
194	..	4	111	..	..	113	652	652
34	..	..	14	..	..	..	49	49
4	..	..	..	..	..	35	39	39
38	..	..	14	..	..	36	87	87
30	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
..
30	..	..	..	..	..	..	30	30
99	..	..	..	26	..	..	125	237
8	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	8
107	..	..	..	26	..	..	133	215
4,152	..	217	2,666	263	79	2,112	9,529	9,661
239	22	195	101	197	..	1,380	2,077	2,234
4,391	22	342	2,770	463	79	3,492	11,609	11,965
2,757	83	261	2,977	281	..	11,283	17,342	17,522
1,978	56	237	3,017	258	..	21,211	23,389	23,459
1,420	31	168	1,001	71	..	2,133	4,890	5,003
1,412	40	171	409	26	..	605	2,812	2,889

1 Law School
Schools - If the courses taught are more of a general nature than political, such schools are
Schools for General Education.

TABLE 79.—Girls under

Institutions.	Europeans and Anglo- Indians	Indian Christians	HINDUS		
			Brahmins	Non- Brahmins	
UNIVERSITY EDUCATION.					
Arts Colleges	382	402	100	268	
Medical Colleges	35	63	18	36	
Training Colleges	58	15	2	8	
Commercial Colleges	2	..	..	..
TOTAL	480	480	180	312	
SCHOOL EDUCATION.					
General					
Secondary Schools {	High	10 454	9 282	2,802	8,324
	Middle English	7,185	10 471	2,546	5,557
	Middle Vernacular	34	6 474	4,514	17,598
TOTAL	17,678	26,227	9,942	31,279	
Primary Schools	2,583	74,974	143,439	597,561	
SCHOOL EDUCATION					
Special					
Training Schools	256	2,050	442	924	
Schools of Art	17	5	..	1	
Medical Schools	14	232	38	30	
Technical and Industrial Schools	200	1,719	155	519	
Commercial Schools	340	52	3	18	
Agricultural Schools . . . . .	..	79	..	..
Other Schools	68	280	1,096	714	
TOTAL	907	4,417	1,784	2,206	
TOTAL FOR RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS	21,628	106,098	155,265	631,358	
Un recognised Institutions	23	2,478	3,102	15,196	
GRAND TOTAL FOR 1921-22	21,651	108,576	158,457	646,554	
For	1916-17	20,497	87,334	145,024	558,730
	1911-12	16,210	72,041	120,819	441,267
	1906-07	14,448	62,234	86,694	297,325
	1901-02	14,538	48,027	53,152	179,335

instruction, by race or creed, 1921-22.

Multiracial	White	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Total
25	7	1	1	1	1003
1	1	2	1	1	197
..	.	1			67
.	.				2
31	8	56	2	2	1,029
921	1,647	2,211	1,129	1,129	66,698
936	1,291	1,460	637	637	29,163
3,983	29,211	6	1,154	1,154	11,114
5,863	32,152	2,853	3,170	3,170	129,164
291,227	65,335	3,490	13,011	13,011	1,185,510
113	157	49	110	110	4,091
.		4	1	1	32
14		2	12	12	342
41	83	1	3	3	2,770
3	32	1	5	5	163
..	.				79
899	152	71	30	30	1,522
1,304	724	135	172	172	11,599
298,423	98,219	6,534	23,317	23,317	1,340,842
49,679	5,685	21	1,103	1,103	77,580
348,302	103,904	6,558	24,420	24,420	1,418,422
281,061	108,514	6,220	21,199	21,199	1,230,419
213,247	66,154	6,525	15,752	15,752	952,011
1121,699	51,745	6,170	4,563	4,563	614,926
85,772	32,984	5,996	4,016	4,016	444,470

TABLE 80.—Girls' Colleges, by management.

PROVINCE	IN-SESSIONS.				PUPILS.	
	Government	1921-22.		Total, 1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.
		Aided.	Unaided.			
Madras	2	3	..	5	346	181
Bombay . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bengal	1	2	1	4	214	155
United Provinces . . . . .	..	4	1	5	69	49
Punjab . . . . .	..	2	..	2	68	53
Burma . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bihar and Orissa	1	..	..	1	12	..
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	0	..	2	999	511
INDIA	4	13	2	19	1,108	730

TABLE 81.—Girls' High Schools, by management.

PROVINCE.	INSTITUTIONS.						PUPILS.		
	1921-22.						Total, 1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.
	Govern- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total, 1921-22.				
Madras	11	2	38	..	51	38	9,714	5,968	
Bombay	2	..	40	4	48	22	7,766	4,637	
Bengal	5	..	20	..	25	23	4,980	4,170	
United Provinces	1	..	23	2	26	23	3,135	2,709	
Punjab	3	1	14	1	19	17	2,986	2,382	
Burma . . . . .	..	..	19	..	18	15	4,238	3,428
Bihar and Orissa	2	..	2	..	4	3	647	370	
Central Provinces, and Berar	1	..	7	..	8	7	85	51	
Assam	1	..	2	..	3	2	627	150	
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	2	..	2	5	1,478	778
INDIA*	28	3	170	7	208	186	36,652	24,692	

TABLE 82.—Girls' Middle Schools, by management.

PROVINCE.	INSTITUTIONS.						PUPILS.	
	1921-22.						Total, 1916-17.	1921-22.
	Govern- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total, 1921-22.	1916-17.		
Madras	5	1	35	1	42	36	5,235	4,180
Bombay	5	..	33	3	41	45	2,039	4,029
Bengal	3	2	65	1	71	64	8,789	7,612
United Provinces	35	19	60	2	116	88	11,870	8,011
Punjab	3	30	44	..	77	53	10,982	8,635
Burma . . . . .	..	8	133	..	141	120	13,214	10,510
Bihar and Orissa	5	..	19	1	25	20	2,773	2,319
Central Provinces and Berar	23	..	27	3	53	36	4,369	2,341
Assam	6	11	13	3	33	23	3,692	2,129
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	2	3	..	5	1	817	787
Minor Administrations	2	2	17	1	22	21	3,704	2,809
INDIA	87	75	449	15	626	593	65,384	54,462

TABLE 83.—Girls' Primary Schools, by management.

PROVINCE.	INSITUATIONS.						PUPILS.	
	1921-22.						1921-22.	1916-17.
	Govern- ment.	Board.	Aided.	Unaided.	Total, 1921-22.	Total, 1916-17.		
Madras	108	1,474	940*	38	2,640	1,602	174,184	
Bombay	0	1,005	423	15	1,453	1,110	105,406	
Bengal	65	85	10,115	1,001	12,166	9,371	270,548	
United Provinces	31	865	436	12	1,344	1,080	45,303	
Punjab	0	605	299	18	1,048	935	47,833	
Bihar . . . . .	..	..	679	..	679	917	27,950
Bihar and Orissa	3	69	2,069	317	2,808	2,249	58,522	
Central Provinces and Behar	231	5	70	20	296	316	18,347	
Assam . . . . .	..	307	10	26	343	320	10,511
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	45	23	2	63	12	5,811
Minor Administrations	15	22	29	4	70	52	4,665	
INDIA	561	4,685	15,083	2,406	22,635	18,122	630,319	

TABLE 84.—Expenditure on recognized institutions for Girls, 1921-22.

PROVINCE.	COLLEGIATE EDUCATION.		SCHOOL EDUCATION,— GENERAL.		SCHOOL EDUCATION,— SPECIAL.		TOTAL EXPENDITURE.
	Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools.	Other Special Schools.	
Madras	1,15,679	7,247	9,05,966	19,10,861	4,07,923	56,276	34,63,882
Bombay . . . . .	..	..	11,51,980	24,21,480	2,70,560	94,860	39,38,816
Bengal	93,783	8,794	11,20,950	9,05,417	86,999	1,20,476	23,36,724
United Provinces	73,080	..	11,06,614	4,49,399	1,15,964	49,332	17,94,999
Punjab	18,886	18,627	6,83,385	6,96,494	99,757	1,17,267	16,34,416
Burma . . . . .	..	..	7,41,357	2,55,809	78,267	1,210	10,76,643
Bihar and Orissa	6,309	..	1,91,762	3,72,891	52,295	13,110	6,36,457
Central Provinces and Berar . . . . .	..	..	1,84,022	3,10,104	57,784	28,716	5,90,426
Assam . . . . .	..	..	1,38,187	73,588	2,562	3,692	2,17,879
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	17,000	67,912	8,874	..	83,786
Minor Administrations	9,673	1,82,951	2,08,334	1,08,692	21,163	1,646	5,46,279
INDIA	3,33,415	2,17,519	66,09,457	76,60,663	19,01,948	4,88,486	1,63,06,787

TABLE 85.—*Expenditure on recognized institutions for girls, by periods.*

CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Colleges	2,866	6,438	13,384	51,872	78,998	80,987	2,26,816	5,50,834
Secondary Schools	11,14,808	15,26,795	17,96,988	17,85,513	21,57,620	26,11,375	39,87,750	65,09,457
Primary Schools	9,13,840	10,06,741	12,33,391	13,31,099	18,89,609	27,63,692	41,55,756	75,60,868
Training Schools	1,07,237	1,30,256	1,68,975	1,79,399	2,43,296	3,70,160	6,23,910	12,01,248
Special Schools	10,882	17,127	31,155	53,580	72,531	2,48,891	2,87,579	4,96,485
TOTALS	21,49,631	28,90,327	33,43,843	34,98,463	44,34,924	60,75,045	92,86,310	1,63,08,787

TABLE 86.—*Expenditure on Schools for General Education of Girls (Secondary and Primary Schools) excluding European Schools.*

	1921-22.					
	From Govern-ment Funds.	From Board Funds.	From Fees.	From all other sources.	TOTAL EXPENDITURE.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	14,33,865	2,91,736	1,40,242	6,03,067	24,32,810	
Bombay	13,41,411	9,22,552	2,58,395	6,06,545	31,28,803	
Bengal	6,78,196	2,17,633	1,86,709	3,47,583	14,30,121	
United Provinces	3,38,318	3,46,688	24,179	2,24,245	9,53,430	
Punjab	4,12,438	4,71,824	27,854	2,24,803	11,36,919	
Burma	1,51,509	2,87,048	1,20,435	99,000	6,58,992	
Dihar & Orissa	1,25,482	2,73,480	17,651	96,027	5,12,640	
Central Provinces & Berar	2,75,350	6,626	6,014	83,883	3,73,873	
Assam	97,223	33,252	3,491	81,719	1,65,587	
North-West Frontier Province	13,036	43,411	..	13,241	69,688	
Minor Administrations	75,667	48,951	11,648	97,034	2,22,720	
India	49,21,907	29,43,201	7,96,618	24,29,207	1,10,90,933	
	1910-17.					
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Madras	3,93,324	2,67,079	87,948	4,41,720	13,90,066	
Bombay	3,96,804	4,35,594	1,53,536	3,89,081	13,65,615	
Bengal	3,70,977	2,51,560	1,05,302	2,04,251	9,61,099	
United Provinces	1,28,464	2,11,213	16,076	1,73,123	5,28,866	
Punjab	55,806	3,74,762	14,581	1,41,304	5,86,453	
Burma	1,07,985	1,18,705	98,327	70,003	3,95,020	
Bihar & Orissa	1,15,552	1,67,745	9,762	67,000	2,60,959	
Central Provinces & Berar	1,33,437	3,969	3,567	56,592	1,97,565	
Assam	30,330	58,075	1,565	12,098	1,02,968	
North-West Frontier Province	576	27,450	2	6,665	34,893	
Minor Administrations	57,847	19,119	7,556	62,063	1,28,605	
India	19,30,122	19,35,280	4,68,217	16,83,520	60,50,139	
India	1911-12.	11,47,566	9,56,588	3,85,900	14,28,987	38,69,036
	1906-07.	7,75,607	6,53,810	2,29,092	10,50,994	27,09,503
	1901-02.	4,06,053	3,52,517	1,80,941	9,69,049	19,98,560

TABLE 87.—Average annual fee per pupil in Girls' Schools for General Education, excluding European Schools.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.			1921-22.		
	In Secondary English Schools.	In Middle Vernacular Schools.	In Primary Schools.	In Secondary English Schools.	In Middle Vernacular Schools.	In Primary Schools.
Madras	Rs. 6.3	Rs. ..	Rs. 0.35	Rs. 7.4	Rs. ..	Rs. 0.37
Bombay	18.6	..	0.51	26.0	..	0.57
Bengal	12.9	3.78	0.21	20.8	3.78	0.20
United Provinces	3.0	0.12	0.08	4.5	0.25	0.04
Punjab	6.5	0.02	0.04	6.8	0.16	0.05
Burma	26.1	0.77	0.88	20.4	0.41	0.31
Bihar and Orissa	4.6	1.01	0.18	5.8	0.55	0.14
Central Provinces and Berar	7.5	0.03	0.09	6.8	0.16	0.10
Azam	0.9	0.07	0.02	1.7	0.01	0.00
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	0.001	..	..	..
Minor Administrations	3.6	0.25	0.99	11.7	0.23	0.55
INDIA	10.7	0.66	0.28	13.8	0.67	0.39

VIII.—EDUCATION OF SPECIAL COMMUNITIES.

(a) Education of Europeans.

TABLE 88.—Institutions for Europeans, by periods.

(Excluding unrecognised institutions).

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	1891 92	1896 97.	1901 02.	1906 07.	1911 12	1916 17	1921-22.
Arts Colleges	6	10	20	15	6	5	4
Professional Colleges . . . . .	..	..	1	2	3	2	2
Secondary Schools	242	558	279	261	273	292	293
Primary Schools	58	72	72	87	77	97	102
Training Schools	2	2	4	8	7	8	9
Other Special Schools	4*	9	10	26	24	40	43
TOTALS	312	561	389	401	390	444	443

* Exclusive of industrial classes attached to the three Lawrence Asylums of Madras and the Punjab and the Calcutta Free School.

TABLE 89.—Recognised Institutions for Europeans, with Scholars (by standard of instruction).

PROVINCE	ARMS COLLEGES		PROFESSORIAL COLLEGES		SECONDARY SCHOOLS				TOTAL	PRIMARY SCHOOLS		SPECIAL SCHOOLS		GRAND TOTAL		
	Instruction.		Teachers.		High Schools		Middle Schools			Institutions.		Institutions.			Institutions.	
	Scholars	Teachers	Scholars	Teachers	Institutions	Scholars	Institutions	Scholars		Institutions	Scholars	Institutions	Scholars		Institutions	
Mysore	..	..	34	4,581	34	3,216	68	8,097	20	1,436	3	105	91	9,518
Bombay	..	..	21	3,761	16	928	40	4,589	..	..	5	111	45	4,700
Bengal	..	..	21	4,039	24	4,010	45	8,069	14	955	25	551	84	10,702
United Provinces	..	..	29	4,070	12	1,066	41	5,136	12	378	11	213	66	5,734
Punjab	..	..	11	1,531	10	789	21	2,320	6	186	1	10	30	2,404
Burma	..	..	17	4,481	10	1,491	27	5,972	4	237	3	84	34	6,088
Bihar and Orissa	..	..	..	..	6	757	6	757	1	355	1	107	11	1,219
Central Provinces and Berar	..	..	8	101	10	427	18	531	16	1,312	..	..	34	1,843
Assam	..	..	1	180	3	175	4	355	..	..	..	..	4	355
North-West Frontier Province	..	..	..	..	1	60	1	60	..	..	..	..	1	60
Minor Administrations	..	..	8	1,310	4	501	12	2,117	14	662	..	..	2	3,327
	4	78	163	25,217	130	13,322	293	39,539	102	5,638	82	1,647	413	46,000		
India	1916-17	..	31	2,034	142	13,886	202	26,577	97	5,103	4	110	441	32,621		
	1911-12	..	15	1,672	116	12,622	232	24,901	74	5,244	1	104	390	31,111		
	1906-07	..	29	1,719	130	10,731	261	21,641	80	5,065	51	116	401	23,862		

* Includes 725 scholars attending in school departments of colleges in Punjab.
 † Includes 667 scholars reading in school departments of colleges in Bengal.

TABLE 91.—*Technical Institutions in Europe as a standard of instruction.*

PROVINCE	1916-17.										1921-22.													
	CATHOLIC		SIG- NIFY SCHOOLS		PROF- VARY SCHOOLS		LAIN- ING- SCHOOLS		OTHER SCHOOLS		TOTAL		CATH- OLIC		SIG- NIFY SCHOOLS		PROF- VARY SCHOOLS		LAIN- ING- SCHOOLS		OTHER SCHOOLS		TOTAL	
	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females	For Males	For Females
Andal.	..	..	22	..	11	..	..	..	2	..	46	34	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barcelona	..	..	22	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	23	24	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Castile	..	..	17	26	7	..	..	..	9	10	33	46	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces	..	..	19	2	..	..	..	..	6	..	30	41	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Extremadura	1	1	1	1	3	2	..	..	..	..	16	21	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Galicia	..	..	13	17	2	..	..	..	..	..	25	31	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Madrid and Castile	..	..	4	1	6	..	..	..	1	..	11	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Central Provinces and Portugal	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	23	18	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Valencia	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Navarre	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Basque Provinces	1	1	7	7	5	..	..	..	1	1	15	15	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Basque Provinces and Portugal	2	5	180	192	82	45	..	..	3	1	190	241	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTAL	..	..	1170	86	42	..	..	..	31	39	389	401	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
	..	..	124	14	22	57	..	..	23	23	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

TABLE 94.—Number of successful European candidates in professional and technical examinations.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.						1921-22.											
	TEACHING.		MEDICAL.		School of Art.	Engineering and Surveying.	Commercial.	Law.	Technical and Industrial.	TEACHING.		MEDICAL.		School of Art.	Engineering and Surveying.	Commercial.	Law.	Technical and Industrial.
	Master.	Misses.	College Examinations.	School Examinations.						Master.	Misses.	College Examinations.	School Examinations.					
Madras . . . . .	..	62	1	..	31	1	..	..	28	1	26	1	..	13	2	..	5	6
Bombay	7	..	3	..	103	1	1	..	..	..	8	..	..	120	..	5	..	..
Bengal	2	10	4	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	5	..	..	..	11	26	..	..
United Provinces	1	20	1	..	..	14	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	8	2	1	17
Punjab	5	19	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	16	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burma	13	9	..	6	..	..	..	..	..	8	5	..	3	..	5	..	1	..
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..
Central Provinces and Bihar . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Assam . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Minor Administrations . . . . .	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	7	..	10	..	20	..	..
INDIA	23	119	12	(a) 7	134	26	6	..	28	17	92	8	(a) 5	772	28	54	7	25

(a) Included under "Other Schools Examinations" returns in the all-India General Table V I.

TABLE 95.—Expenditure on European Institutions, by Sources.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.					1921-22.				
	Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.	Government Funds.	Board Funds.	Fees.	Other sources.	TOTAL.
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Madras	5,88,886	..	2,64,109	6,02,529	14,55,474	8,01,029	..	4,05,831	11,09,613	23,16,473
Bombay	4,36,279	1,450	2,86,253	3,90,431	11,16,413	4,62,397	1,070	5,71,021	3,73,031	14,16,622
Bengal	8,32,150	19,235	10,56,427	8,43,161	27,49,996	11,51,133	14,057	15,31,787	9,11,563	36,11,840
United Provinces	5,15,210	1,600	5,64,321	2,53,115	13,38,262	8,10,187	3,580	7,11,310	5,01,100	21,19,183
Punjab	5,80,231	..	3,36,025	1,01,017	10,77,303	4,73,897	100	6,09,707	2,18,117	13,36,921
Burma	2,31,374	1,935	4,39,923	60,575	7,39,325	4,80,350	..	5,78,146	1,08,017	11,66,516
Bihar and Orissa	85,925	..	58,239	64,600	2,12,763	1,18,182	..	55,060	53,111	2,36,983
Central Provinces and Bihar.	1,60,146	1,740	1,99,818	1,99,121	3,99,142	1,15,440	1,710	1,60,153	1,35,319	4,43,182
Assam	31,557	..	42,038	5,658	79,253	52,810	..	1,10,086	21,785	1,89,681
North-West Frontier Province.	2,130	..	1,074	1,161	4,368	2,100	..	1,821	..	5,224
Minor Administration	1,73,525	1,950	1,52,047	86,187	4,44,889	1,61,117	1,100	91,071	1,11,021	4,26,401
INDIA	36,46,983	27,908	33,41,183	25,87,214	96,03,188	46,70,968	21,656	49,06,770	58,33,835	1,52,16,226

TABLE 96.—Average annual expenditure from Government Funds and average annual fee per Scholar in European Schools.

PROVINCE.	1916-17.		1921-22.	
	Expenditure from Government Funds per Scholar.	Expenditure from Fees per Scholar.	Expenditure from Government Funds per Scholar.	Expenditure from Fees per Scholar
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Madras	71	32	87	44
Bombay	101	65	100	124
Bengal	89	112	111	148
United Provinces	90	99	137	126
Punjab	195	113	190	241
Burma	44	83	79	95
Bihar and Orissa	81	55	107	77
Central Provinces and Berar.	106	69	83	91
Assam	218	290	162	364
North-West Frontier Province.	37	19	63	75
Minor Administrations	57	60	40	28
INDIA	87	80	103	108

L.L.—The calculations are based on the average number of scholars on the rolls monthly during the year.

(b) Education of Muhammadans.
 TABLE 97.—Muhammadan Scholars and Population, with Comparative Percentages.

PROVINCE	1916-17				1921-22			
	Muhammadan Population	Muhammadan Population as % of total Population	Muhammadan Scholars to Muhammadan Population	Muhammadan Scholars to total Scholars	Muhammadan Population	Muhammadan Scholars to Muhammadan Population	Muhammadan Scholars to total Scholars	Muhammadan Scholars to total Scholars
Madras	2,740,40	5.1	0.7	11.1	2,840,488	1.1	11.08	10.9
Bombay	1,024,81	10.7	1.7	1.2	1,013,307	1.1	1.17	1.7
Bengal	2,940,719	1.2	1.6	4.0	2,930,12	1.0	3.8	6.1
United Provinces	6,688,37	3.1	2.1	2.2	6,681,022	1.2	1.1	1.2
Punjab	10,957,72	1.8	1.8	0.8	11,14,231	0	0	2.1
Burma	40,700	0	0	2	40,002	1.1	1.1	1
British India	10,111,11	7.0	0	1.1	10,112,21	1.1	1.1	1
Central Provinces and Berar	1,190,11	1.1	1.7	1.2	1,191,11	1.1	1.1	1
Assam	886,221	1.1	0	1.1	886,221	1.1	1.1	1.1
North West Frontier Province	21,141	0.2	1.6	7.14	21,141	1.1	1.1	1.1
Minor Administrations	(a) 171,21	1.2	1.1	1.1	171,21	1.1	1.1	1.1
INDIA	57,419,809	1.8	3.2	3.9	58,440,977	1.1	1.1	3.9

(a) Excludes British India. (b) Excludes Andaman and Nicobar Islands with population of 1,01,111.

TABLE 98.—*Muhammadan Scholars in different classes of institutions, by periods.*

PROVINCE.	ARAB COLLEGES.		COLLEGES FOR PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.		SECONDARY ENGLISH SCHOOLS.		MIDDLE VERNAACULAR SCHOOLS.	
	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.
Madras	182 Males Females	141 ..	18 ..	41 ..	7,060 45	7,640 211	..	..
Bombay	156 Males Females	283 ..	58 ..	81 ..	4,896 96	5,333 142	..	..
Bengal	1,637 Males Females	2,178 ..	303 ..	440 ..	99,105 175	56,378 348	8,191 67	3,823 180
United Provinces	1,437 Males Females	1,041 ..	269 1	295 3	11,505 191	9,984 239	5,659 580	5,362 765
Punjab	800 Males Females	968 ..	320 ..	507 ..	25,916 397	35,932 431	10,066 1,119	41,305 1,535
Burma	48 Males Females	30 ..	..	..	2,294 76	2,512 168	2,264 673	2,537 1,367
Bihar and Orissa	470 Males Females	384 ..	58 ..	80 ..	7,944 92	4,386 79	855 13	855 3
Central Provinces and Berar	62 Males Females	39 ..	9 ..	29 ..	2,362 ..	1,906 4	3,090 197	4,988 123
Assam	86 Males Females	146 ..	5 ..	4 ..	4,355 96	2,541 143	2,123 148	1,781 101
North-West Frontier Province	133 Males Females	142 ..	8 ..	26 ..	3,785 ..	4,165 ..	3,627 75	6,402 65
Minor Administrations	105 Males Females	88 14	101 2	115 3	1,904 89	2,435 116	127 181	80 209
INDIA	5,206 Males Females	5,399 25	1,149 3	1,538 6	171,135 1,267	134,212 1,880	36,902 3,003	67,623 3,933

TABLE 98.—*Muhammadan Scholars in different classes of institutions, by periods—contd.*

PROVINCE.	PRIMARY SCHOOLS.		SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL TRAINING.		TOTAL OF SCHOLARS IN RECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.		TOTAL OF SCHOLARS IN UNRECOGNISED INSTITUTIONS.		GRAND TOTAL OF SCHOLARS.	
	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1921-22.	1916-17.	1912-22.
Madras	{ Males 103,312	{ 114,482	{ 797	{ 930	{ 111,378	{ 123,243	{ 33,890	{ 28,538	{ 145,268	{ 151,781
	{ Females 26,264	{ 32,381	{ 45	{ 69	{ 26,354	{ 32,511	{ 12,533	{ 8,788	{ 33,887	{ 41,007
Bombay	{ Males 95,647	{ 115,678	{ 830	{ 2,463	{ 101,500	{ 124,998	{ 17,129	{ 16,165	{ 118,725	{ 140,463
	{ Females 23,304	{ 33,463	{ 51	{ 382	{ 23,452	{ 33,927	{ 7,495	{ 7,027	{ 30,917	{ 40,984
Bengal	{ Males 550,932	{ 582,393	{ 25,227	{ 29,047	{ 685,695	{ 674,759	{ 38,084	{ 23,779	{ 723,779	{ 689,590
	{ Females 129,341	{ 173,161	{ 1,790	{ 363	{ 131,381	{ 173,993	{ 9,090	{ 6,890	{ 140,480	{ 180,892
United Provinces	{ Males 92,249	{ 120,653	{ 2,012	{ 3,048	{ 112,842	{ 140,793	{ 30,814	{ 28,614	{ 152,656	{ 169,407
	{ Females 6,337	{ 10,262	{ 72	{ 294	{ 7,133	{ 11,451	{ 2,888	{ 2,261	{ 10,921	{ 13,712
Punjab	{ Males 105,135	{ 129,321	{ 2,208	{ 2,427	{ 145,433	{ 210,654	{ 24,310	{ 31,089	{ 169,849	{ 241,743
	{ Females 12,747	{ 13,373	{ 94	{ 162	{ 14,358	{ 15,507	{ 12,714	{ 21,000	{ 27,072	{ 30,597
Burma	{ Males 7,844	{ 6,851	{ 82	{ 108	{ 12,532	{ 12,098	{ 5,912	{ 2,743	{ 3,165	{ 4,841
	{ Females 3,243	{ 2,868	{ 2	{ 8	{ 3,990	{ 4,131	{ 2,455	{ 817	{ 3,645	{ 4,946
Bihar and Orissa	{ Males 47,116	{ 63,677	{ 22,851	{ 1,384	{ 79,294	{ 70,696	{ 10,804	{ 10,085	{ 90,998	{ 90,781
	{ Females 11,317	{ 17,592	{ 7,955	{ 32	{ 19,377	{ 17,790	{ 680	{ 409	{ 20,957	{ 13,115
Central Provinces and Berar	{ Males 22,071	{ 18,117	{ 84	{ 299	{ 27,678	{ 25,293	{ 954	{ 1,425	{ 28,622	{ 26,733
	{ Females 2,971	{ 3,623	{ 1	{ 31	{ 3,169	{ 3,783	{ 555	{ 484	{ 3,724	{ 4,280
Assam	{ Males 40,944	{ 24,660	{ 654	{ 810	{ 48,677	{ 39,942	{ 3,265	{ 3,374	{ 51,432	{ 48,316
	{ Females 3,202	{ 2,816	{ 15	{ 33	{ 3,551	{ 3,092	{ 642	{ 678	{ 4,192	{ 3,770
North-West Frontier Province	{ Males 19,987	{ 21,214	{ 59	{ 80	{ 27,698	{ 32,939	{ 3,479	{ 3,195	{ 31,077	{ 35,294
	{ Females 674	{ 1,397	{ ..	{ 21	{ 740	{ 1,423	{ 1,004	{ 910	{ 1,753	{ 2,353
Minor Administrations	{ Males 4,502	{ 4,876	{ 153	{ 134	{ 6,987	{ 7,228	{ 2,755	{ 6,543	{ 9,742	{ 14,271
	{ Females 521	{ 554	{ 12	{ ..	{ 805	{ 896	{ 298	{ 498	{ 3,073	{ 1,394
INDIA	{ Males 2,089,839	{ 1,211,932	{ 56,270	{ 40,779	{ 1,250,900	{ 1,461,538	{ 159,503	{ 150,992	{ 1,439,793	{ 1,612,140
	{ Females 230,016	{ 291,235	{ 10,043	{ 1,304	{ 234,328	{ 238,423	{ 50,333	{ 49,879	{ 284,661	{ 345,302

TABLE 99.—Details of Muhammadan Scholars in different classes of institutions for 1921-22.

PROVINCE,	SEXES	COLLEGS FOR PROFESIONAL TRAINING.							SECONDARY SCHOOLS.			
		Ta. 1.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Teachings.	Agriculture.	Veterinary.	Commerce.	Professional.	High Schools.	Mad. in Prog.	Mad. in Cont.	Total.
Madras	Males	11	3	6	5	11	41	5,032	1,708	..	7,840	
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	158	93	..	211
Bombay	Males	22	40	9	1	..	91	3,832	2,001	..	5,833	
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	110	35	..	142
Bengal	Males	261	91	18	37	30	140	28,017	27,061	9,224	60,706	
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	76	272	120	408
United Provinces	Males	96	16	31	50	..	205	2,338	1,119	5,862	15,846	
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	196	83	1,345	374
Punjab	Males	91	109	..	135	100	307	24,321	11,808	41,305	77,297	
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	256	205	1,525	1,596
Birma	Males	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,601	819	2,537	5,049
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	96	72	1,097	1,275
Bihar and Orissa	Males	68	..	..	3	..	80	2,096	1,217	2,335	5,171
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	69	3	82
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	7	..	..	18	..	29	315	1,591	4,094	6,004
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	4	4	123	132
Assam	Males	4	..	..	..	..	4	1,730	911	1,781	4,392
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	10	126	101	243
North-West Frontier Province	Males	..	..	..	26	..	20	3,267	898	6,402	10,567
	Females	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	65	65
Minor Administrations	Males	..	113	..	..	..	115	1,491	914	80	2,515
	Females	..	3	..	..	..	3	46	70	209	325
INDIA	Males	5,399	377	64	253	141	1,638	82,838	51,334	67,628	201,840	
	Females	25	6	..	..	..	6	924	956	2,393	5,868

TABLE 99.—Details of Muhammadan Scholars in different institutions for 1921-22—contd.

PROVINCE.	PRIMARY SCHOOLS.	SCHOOLS FOR SPECIAL TRAINING.											TOTAL OF SCHOLARS IN EQUIVALENT INSTITUTIONS.	Total of Scholars in Unrepresented Institutions.	GRAND TOTAL OR ALL FORMS LABS.
		Training Schools.	Schools of Art.	Law Schools.	Medical Schools.	Handwriting and Shaving Schools.	Technical and Industrial Schools.	Commercial Schools.	Agriculture Schools.	Reformatory Schools.	Other Schools.	TOTAL.			
Madras	Males	114,482	538	21	20	12	51	57	0	0	41	910	128,245	87,79	151,781
	Females	42,257	66	..	18	..	122	..	..	..	1	60	43,513	8,706	41,907
Bombay	Males	12,252	270	..	18	..	122	..	..	..	1,726	2,463	124,935	16,162	140,463
	Females	23,463	57	..	6	..	9	..	..	..	840	892	23,929	7,027	40,984
Bengal	Males	52,463	1,800	..	200	37	715	136	..	..	20,715	29,047	674,750	91,831	699,580
	Females	173,161	19	..	..	..	16	..	..	..	331	365	173,988	6,509	180,892
United Provinces	Males	120,262	472	..	47	..	283	160	..	..	1,896	3,018	140,788	3,561	189,407
	Females	129,281	666	..	135	88	1,321	..	..	..	115	2,047	11,453	21,050	241,748
Punjab	Males	13,378	157	..	10	..	1	..	..	..	20	182	15,807	21,000	36,597
	Females	6,668	52	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	15	108	6,721	9,713	14,841
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,963	215	..	27	82	60	40	..	..	711	1,221	70,000	6,045	80,781
	Females	17,592	118	..	15	..	11	8	..	..	..	32	17,706	100	18,116
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	18,351	118	..	15	..	7	..	..	..	..	201	25,298	1,427	26,723
	Females	3,620	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	3,786	61	4,080
Assam	Males	21,316	40	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	510	29,948	3,171	43,316
	Females	21,314	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3,092	3,770	7,770
North West Frontier Province.	Males	1,217	21	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	80	32,090	3,195	35,594
	Females	1,217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	1,428	2,645	3,862
Minor Administration-Offices	Males	1,217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	131	7,728	6,511	14,571
	Females	1,217	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	826	108	1,394
INDIA	Males	1,011,982	3,925	635	542	137	3,005	537	51	380	31,985	40,770	1,461,525	176,602	1,618,140
	Females	291,025	563	..	14	..	85	..	..	..	880	1,304	295,422	48,579	348,392

TABLE 100.—Number of successful *Mulhannadan* Candidates in *Public Examinations*.

PROVINCE.	M. A. & M. SC. (Pass and Honours)		L. A. B. SC. (Pass and Honours)		INTERMEDIATE (ART and SCIENCE)		MATRICULATION		SCHOOL FINAL OR LEAVING CERTIFICATE		MIDDLE*		UPPER PRIMARY.	
	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22	1916-17	1921-22
Madras	1	(a) 1	3	(b) 5	..	(b)	..	..	178	415	..	..	..	..
Bombay	2	..	23	20	19	25	72	..	28	120	470	1,352	3,180	496
Bengal	14	19	106	237	220	542	1,151	(c) 2,414	..	..	0,112	4,638	12,615	8,439
United Provinces	31	35	125	165	181	233	109	68	222	474	9	786	3,568	3,300
Punjab	10	20	87	134	158	181	854	1,001	..	154	765	1,408	..	..
Burma . . . . .	..	..	2	5	9	6	21	..	16	80	104	117	750	788
Bihar and Orissa . . . . .	..	6	37	47	87	62	406	219	..	10	757	481	1,122	771
Central Provinces and Berar	1	..	6	9	11	6	29	30	44	..	..	..	1,461	1,286
Assam	1	..	5	13	16	15	72	96	..	..	12	205	..	..
North-West Frontier Province . . . . .	..	1	3	15	19	18	41	54	80	74	26	427	..	1,940
Minor Administrations	2	1	6	10	17	19	51	36	2	17	74	58	138	148
INDIA	62	83	403	695	737	1,107	2,906	2,813	570	1,994	8,439	22,558	22,558	17,936

(a) Figures defective as details relating to race or creed of certain passed scholars are not available.
 (b) Information not available.
 (c) Excludes 31 passed scholars at the Islamic Matriculation Examination.
 * Anglo-Vernacular and Vernacular Middle and Vernacular Final Examinations.

IX.—PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 101.—Unrecognised Institutions, by periods.

CLASS OF INSTITUTIONS.	—	1886-87.	1891-92.	1896-97.	1901-02.	1906-07.	1911-12.	1916-17.	1921-22.
ADVANCED.									
Arabic or Persian	{ Schools Pupils	5,717 53,745	3,088 39,534	2,437 35,376	2,970 37,464	2,051 39,193	1,446 34,378	1,250 32,455	818 27,379
Sanskrit	{ Schools Pupils	1,808 23,572	2,427 28,533	2,484 29,060	1,913 22,380	1,630 21,315	1,178 20,348	1,061 17,914	729 18,946
Other Oriental Climates	{ Schools Pupils	93 1,062	44 684	40 744	43 2,293	6 284	10 474	693 9,269	84 954
TOTAL	{ Schools Pupils	7,678 77,379	5,669 69,061	5,180 65,388	4,925 62,137	3,687 60,792	2,634 55,260	3,009 60,618	1,602 42,279
ELEMENTARY.									
Koran Schools	{ Schools Pupils	12,120 102,534	13,228 167,572	11,940 175,312	11,218 183,476	10,504 189,713	8,588 169,406	7,950 165,839	7,047 145,987
Vernacular Schools	{ Schools Pupils	11,385 165,393	19,504 243,923	24,667 318,766	27,173 378,893	25,108 351,013	20,757 337,034	24,510 343,901	23,071 325,267
Other Schools	{ Schools Pupils	1,439 20,379	820 22,066	452 9,223	465 10,991	1,803 42,004	2,214 61,356	2,834 74,180	2,187 125,192
TOTAL	{ Schools Pupils	25,150 296,306	33,568 423,860	28,350 503,106	38,856 573,370	37,505 582,800	37,259 586,786	34,784 654,020	33,506 696,346
GRAND TOTAL	{ Schools Pupils	32,823 375,685	39,117 507,911	42,139 568,488	43,981 625,407	41,192 644,153	39,893 651,066	37,803 674,438	34,807 650,155

CALCUTTA
SUPERINTENDENT GOVERNMENT PRINTING, INDIA
8, HASTINGS STREET

